

APRIL 3, 2018
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

EMERY SMITH
SPECIAL EVENT / UPDATES

Ep. 832

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurcho.com

1
00:00:13,140 --> 00:00:11,430

[Music]

2
00:00:16,960 --> 00:00:13,150

[Applause]

3
00:00:20,740 --> 00:00:16,970

this hope radio for the masses headliner

4
00:00:22,720 --> 00:00:20,750

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

5
00:00:24,970 --> 00:00:22,730

has announced that a flying there -

6
00:00:30,150 --> 00:00:24,980

found under now in the possession of the

7
00:00:32,980 --> 00:00:30,160

RA we changed the game changer I

8
00:00:37,270 --> 00:00:32,990

occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:00:39,940 --> 00:00:37,280

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:00:41,450 --> 00:00:39,950

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:00:46,810 --> 00:00:41,460

this way

12
00:00:50,050 --> 00:00:46,820

[Music]

13
00:00:53,080 --> 00:00:50,060

two black with your host Jimmy church on

14

00:00:58,500 --> 00:00:53,090

the game-changer Radio Network and kgr

15

00:01:08,080 --> 00:01:03,560

need your help to get to a year 1985

16

00:01:10,670 --> 00:01:08,090

[Music]

17

00:01:12,310 --> 00:01:10,680

black with jimmy touch on the

18

00:01:18,099 --> 00:01:12,320

game-changing network

19

00:01:34,870 --> 00:01:21,880

good evening fade to black

20

00:01:41,539 --> 00:01:34,880

the spoke radio for the masses yeah man

21

00:01:45,319 --> 00:01:41,549

today's Tuesday April 3rd 2018 93 days

22

00:01:49,729 --> 00:01:45,329

into the new year just 272 days left we

23

00:01:51,770 --> 00:01:49,739

are live from a bunker somewhere in

24

00:01:53,330 --> 00:01:51,780

downtown Burbank California and I would

25

00:01:56,029 --> 00:01:53,340

like to welcome everybody listening all

26

00:01:59,809 --> 00:01:56,039

around the world all across the United

27

00:02:02,240 --> 00:01:59,819

States hither it's hither to and fro

28

00:02:06,770 --> 00:02:02,250

back and forth up at the helm east and

29

00:02:08,960 --> 00:02:06,780

west north and south far and near

30

00:02:10,639 --> 00:02:08,970

this is fade to black our milk should be

31

00:02:15,069 --> 00:02:10,649

Church what is cracking everybody how

32

00:02:17,900 --> 00:02:15,079

you doing great night ahead of us for

33

00:02:20,710 --> 00:02:17,910

kjc are the game changer Network and K G

34

00:02:24,920 --> 00:02:20,720

RA the planet let's rock this thing

35

00:02:29,449 --> 00:02:24,930

tonight we have very special guest Emery

36

00:02:32,870 --> 00:02:29,459

Smith is back Henry Smith is here to

37

00:02:33,710 --> 00:02:32,880

talk about his coast to coast am show

38

00:02:37,580 --> 00:02:33,720

with me

39

00:02:41,300 --> 00:02:37,590

this past Saturday were those voices the

40

00:02:45,680 --> 00:02:41,310

NSA no no what was the interference and

41

00:02:51,559 --> 00:02:45,690

went on throughout the show the good

42

00:02:54,680 --> 00:02:51,569

thing is the great thing on this is that

43

00:02:56,660 --> 00:02:54,690

I don't know what Emery heard okay and I

44

00:02:58,789 --> 00:02:56,670

know that he heard things because I

45

00:03:02,690 --> 00:02:58,799

heard things but we haven't talked about

46

00:03:04,970 --> 00:03:02,700

it so for you the treat is this

47

00:03:09,680 --> 00:03:04,980

you get to hear Emery and I talk about

48

00:03:11,809 --> 00:03:09,690

it together a first hand tonight so you

49

00:03:14,180 --> 00:03:11,819

get to hear that discussion I

50

00:03:17,390 --> 00:03:14,190

I told Emery I don't want to know let's

51
00:03:18,190 --> 00:03:17,400
save everything for the show and because

52
00:03:20,300 --> 00:03:18,200
I think it's a very interesting

53
00:03:22,849 --> 00:03:20,310
conversation and the other part of it

54
00:03:25,729 --> 00:03:22,859
what is really great and I know this

55
00:03:29,060 --> 00:03:25,739
seems strange but what went down on

56
00:03:30,950 --> 00:03:29,070
coast on Saturday night was a gift it

57
00:03:32,990 --> 00:03:30,960
was a gift for all

58
00:03:35,780 --> 00:03:33,000
this because you guys got to experience

59
00:03:38,480 --> 00:03:35,790
what we've been on about what we talked

60
00:03:40,310 --> 00:03:38,490
about the interference and the thing you

61
00:03:43,460 --> 00:03:40,320
know and you got to hear it I still

62
00:03:46,220 --> 00:03:43,470
don't have an explanation for any of it

63
00:03:50,630 --> 00:03:46,230

yet but you got to hear it some of you

64

00:03:55,850 --> 00:03:50,640

heard it some of you did not and I that

65

00:03:57,470 --> 00:03:55,860

is even crazier to me all right so there

66

00:03:59,960 --> 00:03:57,480

you go so that's what we're gonna do

67

00:04:03,320 --> 00:03:59,970

tonight and this is a rare show

68

00:04:05,180 --> 00:04:03,330

it's a rare show to have something like

69

00:04:07,060 --> 00:04:05,190

this go together and there's a lot of

70

00:04:10,910 --> 00:04:07,070

other things going on at the same time

71

00:04:14,690 --> 00:04:10,920

that is a revolving not only around this

72

00:04:16,850 --> 00:04:14,700

show but you the audience and Emory

73

00:04:20,420 --> 00:04:16,860

Smith and other things that are playing

74

00:04:22,340 --> 00:04:20,430

out right now these are crazy crazy days

75

00:04:24,410 --> 00:04:22,350

and I think it's excellent so I'm gonna

76

00:04:27,650 --> 00:04:24,420

talk about all of that in just a second

77

00:04:29,870 --> 00:04:27,660

tomorrow night here Sonya Grace is

78

00:04:32,240 --> 00:04:29,880

joining the show for the first time I

79

00:04:34,400 --> 00:04:32,250

cannot believe it's the first time that

80

00:04:36,950 --> 00:04:34,410

Sonya Grace is gonna be with us she's

81

00:04:41,510 --> 00:04:36,960

one of the best and so she's gonna be

82

00:04:44,960 --> 00:04:41,520

with us tomorrow night very anxious to

83

00:04:47,180 --> 00:04:44,970

introduce her to all of you some of you

84

00:04:49,010 --> 00:04:47,190

have you know been following Sonya for

85

00:04:51,950 --> 00:04:49,020

years and you've had the opportunity to

86

00:04:54,830 --> 00:04:51,960

see her speak and and and so forth but

87

00:04:57,110 --> 00:04:54,840

for those of you that haven't heard

88

00:04:59,960 --> 00:04:57,120

Sonya you know on an interview on a

89

00:05:01,580 --> 00:04:59,970

radio show like this this is gonna be a

90

00:05:03,770 --> 00:05:01,590

very very cool evening so that's

91

00:05:05,690 --> 00:05:03,780

tomorrow night Sonya grace here Thursday

92

00:05:07,220 --> 00:05:05,700

night another Fator night with Jon

93

00:05:11,630 --> 00:05:07,230

Rappoport and there's no more fake

94

00:05:14,030 --> 00:05:11,640

newsroom live I am going to ask Jon and

95

00:05:16,520 --> 00:05:14,040

I don't do this on Thursdays when he's

96

00:05:18,440 --> 00:05:16,530

on the show it's his segment and I

97

00:05:19,940 --> 00:05:18,450

really enjoy being surprised like the

98

00:05:24,400 --> 00:05:19,950

rest of you on what he's going to be

99

00:05:28,520 --> 00:05:24,410

talking about but dr. Steven Greer in

100

00:05:30,500 --> 00:05:28,530

his interview that he did on the Carol

101
00:05:33,890 --> 00:05:30,510
rosin show Carol's great you know it's

102
00:05:40,310 --> 00:05:33,900
all cool but he dropped Rappaport's name

103
00:05:43,820 --> 00:05:40,320
oh yeah and and referenced his article

104
00:05:44,590 --> 00:05:43,830
on to the stars to the stars Academy and

105
00:05:47,230 --> 00:05:44,600
Tom DeLonge

106
00:05:51,460 --> 00:05:47,240
I'm like what is that all about all

107
00:05:54,820 --> 00:05:51,470
right I I didn't know that Rappaport

108
00:05:57,420 --> 00:05:54,830
would have been on Greer's radar I'm not

109
00:06:00,460 --> 00:05:57,430
sure that Rappaport knows who Grier is

110
00:06:02,470 --> 00:06:00,470
so there you go I'm gonna talk to John

111
00:06:04,270 --> 00:06:02,480
about that and get his comments and I

112
00:06:07,380 --> 00:06:04,280
want to know what he has to say so we'll

113
00:06:09,490 --> 00:06:07,390

do that on Thursday night as well now

114

00:06:12,850 --> 00:06:09,500

what is going on with the rest of the

115

00:06:15,300 --> 00:06:12,860

week Friday I'm over at coast open lines

116

00:06:19,240 --> 00:06:15,310

all night my guest for the first hour is

117

00:06:21,370 --> 00:06:19,250

Richard Dolan and again with everything

118

00:06:24,340 --> 00:06:21,380

that is going out right now there's one

119

00:06:26,140 --> 00:06:24,350

guy that I need to talk to the one guy

120

00:06:28,630 --> 00:06:26,150

that levels the playing field and gets

121

00:06:30,970 --> 00:06:28,640

me back on the ground and it's Richard

122

00:06:34,240 --> 00:06:30,980

Dolan for all of us so that will be

123

00:06:35,410 --> 00:06:34,250

Friday night Saturday night I'm taking

124

00:06:38,020 --> 00:06:35,420

the night off is that okay with

125

00:06:41,170 --> 00:06:38,030

everybody can I do that you know can I

126

00:06:43,390 --> 00:06:41,180

take a day off yeah I'm gonna take

127

00:06:46,000 --> 00:06:43,400

Saturday off all right so there you go

128

00:06:48,930 --> 00:06:46,010

all right so that's the week here on the

129

00:06:51,520 --> 00:06:48,940

show follow us on Twitter at JDO

130

00:06:53,620 --> 00:06:51,530

Facebook YouTube you know what to do

131

00:06:54,760 --> 00:06:53,630

everything is over you can follow like

132

00:06:55,570 --> 00:06:54,770

and subscribe at Jimmy Trivette

133

00:06:59,680 --> 00:06:55,580

radio.com

134

00:07:03,460 --> 00:06:59,690

at J Church radios Twitter the sandbox

135

00:07:04,750 --> 00:07:03,470

is hashtag F to be any questions or

136

00:07:08,440 --> 00:07:04,760

comments during the show tonight

137

00:07:11,440 --> 00:07:08,450

hashtag f2b q you can also email Jimmy

138

00:07:14,230 --> 00:07:11,450

at Jimmy Church radio.com all right

139

00:07:16,470 --> 00:07:14,240

breaking news right before the show

140

00:07:20,500 --> 00:07:16,480

tonight it was about three hours ago

141

00:07:24,340 --> 00:07:20,510

there was a shooting up at YouTube

142

00:07:27,790 --> 00:07:24,350

headquarters four people wounded and the

143

00:07:30,280 --> 00:07:27,800

suspected shooter a woman other sane

144

00:07:33,220 --> 00:07:30,290

suspected but a woman was found dead on

145

00:07:35,650 --> 00:07:33,230

the campus up there in San Bruno

146

00:07:38,170 --> 00:07:35,660

California right in the heart of Silicon

147

00:07:41,860 --> 00:07:38,180

Valley of an apparent a self-inflicted

148

00:07:45,310 --> 00:07:41,870

gunshot wound we still don't have her

149

00:07:49,630 --> 00:07:45,320

identity as of 7:00 p.m. I will defer to

150

00:07:50,170 --> 00:07:49,640

Twitter if anybody gets that during the

151

00:07:52,780 --> 00:07:50,180

show tonight

152

00:07:55,210 --> 00:07:52,790

Rita will certainly hit me up here in

153

00:07:57,150 --> 00:07:55,220

the studio but you can do it in Twitter

154

00:07:59,370 --> 00:07:57,160

and let me know

155

00:08:01,500 --> 00:07:59,380

three people were transported to the San

156

00:08:04,440 --> 00:08:01,510

Francisco General Hospital 36 year old

157

00:08:07,890 --> 00:08:04,450

man critical condition I'm assuming the

158

00:08:10,410 --> 00:08:07,900

shooters boyfriend a 32 year old

159

00:08:12,420 --> 00:08:10,420

boyfriend husband we don't know yet a 32

160

00:08:15,480 --> 00:08:12,430

year old woman in serious condition and

161

00:08:17,130 --> 00:08:15,490

a 27 year old woman in fair commission I

162

00:08:18,960 --> 00:08:17,140

got a couple of different reports

163

00:08:21,420 --> 00:08:18,970

they're conflicting that the two women

164

00:08:24,660 --> 00:08:21,430

were shot outside of the campus at an

165

00:08:27,780 --> 00:08:24,670

adjoining business that's interesting so

166

00:08:31,380 --> 00:08:27,790

we'll get to see what that's about and

167

00:08:37,050 --> 00:08:31,390

then apparently the boyfriend was shot

168

00:08:39,360 --> 00:08:37,060

in the cafeteria there so again the news

169

00:08:41,640 --> 00:08:39,370

is sketchy the shooter was believed to

170

00:08:42,990 --> 00:08:41,650

be a white woman wearing a headscarf as

171

00:08:46,980 --> 00:08:43,000

some are saying that her face was

172

00:08:48,690 --> 00:08:46,990

covered wearing a dark top and then she

173

00:08:49,520 --> 00:08:48,700

shot her boyfriend before killing

174

00:08:53,310 --> 00:08:49,530

herself

175

00:08:56,100 --> 00:08:53,320

it's the latest so I'm a little bit

176

00:08:58,290 --> 00:08:56,110

confused I thought originally that the

177

00:09:02,700 --> 00:08:58,300

four people injured were all inside of

178

00:09:04,200 --> 00:09:02,710

YouTube but now apparently there was an

179

00:09:07,770 --> 00:09:04,210

adjoining business or something else

180

00:09:11,040 --> 00:09:07,780

next to the campus were two women were

181

00:09:13,800 --> 00:09:11,050

shot again it is I could be completely

182

00:09:18,360 --> 00:09:13,810

wrong with all of this this is the news

183

00:09:20,760 --> 00:09:18,370

as I have it right now okay all right I

184

00:09:23,700 --> 00:09:20,770

can want to keep everybody updated on on

185

00:09:25,590 --> 00:09:23,710

stellar you can register over an on

186

00:09:27,270 --> 00:09:25,600

stellar and get your screen name just

187

00:09:31,800 --> 00:09:27,280

use the promo code Jimmy that's that's

188

00:09:34,290 --> 00:09:31,810

fine you can go now the this is what

189

00:09:38,310 --> 00:09:34,300

this is what's cracking in about three

190

00:09:43,560 --> 00:09:38,320

weeks we are going to go into a testing

191

00:09:47,040 --> 00:09:43,570

phase very excited about this and we're

192

00:09:49,560 --> 00:09:47,050

gonna send out a survey now to all of

193

00:09:51,990 --> 00:09:49,570

the registered users I keep saying we

194

00:09:54,430 --> 00:09:52,000

it's on stellar you know I don't I don't

195

00:09:57,850 --> 00:09:54,440

own anything

196

00:10:02,080 --> 00:09:57,860

I'm just a guy I'm just a guy that is

197

00:10:04,810 --> 00:10:02,090

excited about on stellar but anyway I do

198

00:10:07,360 --> 00:10:04,820

know this I'm privy to the inside

199

00:10:08,710 --> 00:10:07,370

information it's gonna be a survey in a

200

00:10:11,320 --> 00:10:08,720

questionnaire that's gonna be sent out

201
00:10:12,880 --> 00:10:11,330
to all the registered users and that's

202
00:10:14,470 --> 00:10:12,890
gonna go out and you know things that

203
00:10:18,430 --> 00:10:14,480
you want to see on the website things

204
00:10:21,700 --> 00:10:18,440
that you expect to see on a social media

205
00:10:23,500 --> 00:10:21,710
platform like this and and then we

206
00:10:26,530 --> 00:10:23,510
should be ready to go in about three

207
00:10:31,360 --> 00:10:26,540
weeks maybe for a tie I mean you know

208
00:10:34,810 --> 00:10:31,370
week four and testings gonna happen so

209
00:10:37,230 --> 00:10:34,820
you do want to get going on that get

210
00:10:40,240 --> 00:10:37,240
registered use the promo code Jimmy and

211
00:10:41,620 --> 00:10:40,250
if you use a promo code I'm just letting

212
00:10:44,650 --> 00:10:41,630
everybody know when the platform

213
00:10:47,230 --> 00:10:44,660

actually launches you're gonna get bonus

214

00:10:52,840 --> 00:10:47,240

tokens and stuff for using a promo code

215

00:10:55,260 --> 00:10:52,850

and if you register after the platform

216

00:10:57,940 --> 00:10:55,270

launches and you don't have a promo code

217

00:10:59,950 --> 00:10:57,950

that's it promo codes are gonna stop

218

00:11:02,200 --> 00:10:59,960

this is all for pre-registration to get

219

00:11:04,660 --> 00:11:02,210

everybody excited and so when we launch

220

00:11:08,340 --> 00:11:04,670

we have a nice solid foundation there so

221

00:11:14,860 --> 00:11:08,350

think about all of that on stellar

222

00:11:16,840 --> 00:11:14,870

dot-com okay all right where am I at our

223

00:11:20,320 --> 00:11:16,850

next event is going to be June 1st

224

00:11:22,270 --> 00:11:20,330

through the 4th 2018 contact in the

225

00:11:24,700 --> 00:11:22,280

desert Indian Wells Palm Springs

226

00:11:26,860 --> 00:11:24,710

California right out there in the desert

227

00:11:29,850 --> 00:11:26,870

in Palm Springs at the Renaissance

228

00:11:32,800 --> 00:11:29,860

Resort and Spa tickets and information

229

00:11:36,070 --> 00:11:32,810

lodging food everything you need to know

230

00:11:39,280 --> 00:11:36,080

is right there at Jupiter tortilla com

231

00:11:43,540 --> 00:11:39,290

click on the contact in the desert

232

00:11:45,460 --> 00:11:43,550

banner okay all right let's see our our

233

00:11:49,920 --> 00:11:45,470

conference now see this is what's really

234

00:11:52,150 --> 00:11:49,930

cool our conference we're doing our

235

00:11:54,760 --> 00:11:52,160

conference we're gonna do it at ISA t

236

00:11:57,610 --> 00:11:54,770

ranch august 9th through the 12th it's

237

00:12:00,070 --> 00:11:57,620

called the soul tech gathering at ISA t

238

00:12:03,390 --> 00:12:00,080

soul tech gathering dot-com we're only

239

00:12:05,750 --> 00:12:03,400

selling 300 tickets that's it

240

00:12:10,069 --> 00:12:05,760

300 phaidor knots

241

00:12:12,170 --> 00:12:10,079

teaching classes friendship memories and

242

00:12:15,259 --> 00:12:12,180

of course everything that happens ahead

243

00:12:17,000 --> 00:12:15,269

he said he that goes along with it maybe

244

00:12:20,780 --> 00:12:17,010

we'll have a Bigfoot sighting there's

245

00:12:22,550 --> 00:12:20,790

going to be guaranteed UFO action so

246

00:12:23,960 --> 00:12:22,560

we're gonna be doing that night watches

247

00:12:26,840 --> 00:12:23,970

every night it's gonna be just amazing

248

00:12:29,600 --> 00:12:26,850

fun we're gonna have fun food music

249

00:12:32,300 --> 00:12:29,610

everything's going on and I get to hang

250

00:12:34,850 --> 00:12:32,310

out with all of you for four days it's

251

00:12:37,129 --> 00:12:34,860

going to be amazing so August 9th

252

00:12:39,230 --> 00:12:37,139

through the 12th sole tech gathering

253

00:12:41,540 --> 00:12:39,240

calm and I've been warning everybody

254

00:12:44,509 --> 00:12:41,550

we're only selling 300 tickets that's it

255

00:12:48,379 --> 00:12:44,519

after that there's not going to be 301

256

00:12:51,170 --> 00:12:48,389

only 300 tickets okay don't forget to

257

00:12:57,980 --> 00:12:51,180

subscribe to our podcast where we have

258

00:13:01,579 --> 00:12:57,990

over 825 archived shows 825 archive

259

00:13:03,250 --> 00:13:01,589

shows just two dollars a month you know

260

00:13:06,110 --> 00:13:03,260

so there you go

261

00:13:08,139 --> 00:13:06,120

interstellar the future interstellar

262

00:13:12,650 --> 00:13:08,149

platform for safe and social media

263

00:13:14,840 --> 00:13:12,660

interstellar I have no the future

264

00:13:19,819 --> 00:13:14,850

interstellar platform for safe social

265

00:13:22,819 --> 00:13:19,829

media on stellar social I see that I'm

266

00:13:26,030 --> 00:13:22,829

not sure okay I'll check that out later

267

00:13:27,500 --> 00:13:26,040

okay I don't forget to become an

268

00:13:29,870 --> 00:13:27,510

official failure Knight you can do that

269

00:13:31,430 --> 00:13:29,880

in our membership section on the site

270

00:13:32,840 --> 00:13:31,440

you get the bunker cam everybody's on

271

00:13:34,460 --> 00:13:32,850

the bunker cam tonight because we're

272

00:13:36,379 --> 00:13:34,470

sending it out there for everybody

273

00:13:37,850 --> 00:13:36,389

because we have Emory Smith back here

274

00:13:40,460 --> 00:13:37,860

but you can get commercial free

275

00:13:43,009 --> 00:13:40,470

downloadable archives you can get

276

00:13:44,840 --> 00:13:43,019

autographs hats t-shirts emailed to me

277

00:13:47,300 --> 00:13:44,850

all kinds of fun stuff right there

278

00:13:49,730 --> 00:13:47,310

become a fader not today help support

279

00:13:54,199 --> 00:13:49,740

the show don't forget all of our

280

00:13:56,930 --> 00:13:54,209

sponsors life change t get the t.com

281

00:13:59,809 --> 00:13:56,940

River Moon coffee makers of the fade to

282

00:14:02,809 --> 00:13:59,819

black blend new pharma ancient life oil

283

00:14:04,850 --> 00:14:02,819

sacred skulls new mana food storage I

284

00:14:08,600 --> 00:14:04,860

think we're gonna snack on new mana

285

00:14:10,400 --> 00:14:08,610

tonight after the show yeah new man I

286

00:14:13,040 --> 00:14:10,410

just used the promo code Jimmy and

287

00:14:14,689 --> 00:14:13,050

you'll get an autographed t-shirt and a

288

00:14:17,600 --> 00:14:14,699

discount and free shipping all of that

289

00:14:18,910 --> 00:14:17,610

stuff right now okay and of course

290

00:14:21,190 --> 00:14:18,920

barring optics

291

00:14:23,430 --> 00:14:21,200

night vision let's get this show crackin

292

00:14:26,970 --> 00:14:23,440

happy birthday to today Eddie Murphy is

293

00:14:31,900 --> 00:14:26,980

57 kind of weird because I watched

294

00:14:33,850 --> 00:14:31,910

coming to America on Saturday and it's

295

00:14:35,620 --> 00:14:33,860

his birthday today I forgot how funny

296

00:14:39,160 --> 00:14:35,630

that movie was man who watch that

297

00:14:41,949 --> 00:14:39,170

Saturday Alec Baldwin today is 60

298

00:14:43,750 --> 00:14:41,959

have you seen Jerry Seinfeld's a series

299

00:14:47,129 --> 00:14:43,760

it's a you know it's like 6 years old

300

00:14:49,329 --> 00:14:47,139

now but comedians in cars getting coffee

301
00:14:52,750 --> 00:14:49,339
if you haven't seen it go check it out I

302
00:14:54,730 --> 00:14:52,760
think it's on Netflix but there's a

303
00:14:58,000 --> 00:14:54,740
pretty good episode with Alec Baldwin

304
00:15:00,780 --> 00:14:58,010
it's pretty funny and of course we can't

305
00:15:03,610 --> 00:15:00,790
forget his stunning performance in

306
00:15:06,250 --> 00:15:03,620
Glengarry Glen Ross our dead guy's

307
00:15:09,939 --> 00:15:06,260
birthday today is Marlon Brando 1924

308
00:15:12,040 --> 00:15:09,949
2004 died at the age of 80 Don Vito and

309
00:15:15,879 --> 00:15:12,050
the Godfather and of course Colonel

310
00:15:17,860 --> 00:15:15,889
Kurtz in Apocalypse Now that is all I

311
00:15:20,170 --> 00:15:17,870
have to say Marlon Brando happy birthday

312
00:15:24,370 --> 00:15:20,180
on the state in history 1996 Ted

313
00:15:26,259 --> 00:15:24,380

Kaczynski is arrested by FBI agents and

314

00:15:29,620 --> 00:15:26,269

accused of being the Unabomber the

315

00:15:32,319 --> 00:15:29,630

terrorists responsible for 16 male bombs

316

00:15:35,050 --> 00:15:32,329

that killed three people and injured 23

317

00:15:39,900 --> 00:15:35,060

during an 18 year period and as it

318

00:15:44,880 --> 00:15:39,910

turned out it was MKULTRA fader fact

319

00:15:47,740 --> 00:15:44,890

Elvis Presley is considered the

320

00:15:52,980 --> 00:15:47,750

best-selling individual artist of all

321

00:15:59,380 --> 00:15:52,990

time with over 500 million records sold

322

00:16:04,210 --> 00:15:59,390

but he never performed outside of North

323

00:16:05,980 --> 00:16:04,220

America that is a fader fact tonight

324

00:16:08,800 --> 00:16:05,990

very special guest Emery Smith is here

325

00:16:10,960 --> 00:16:08,810

we're gonna talk about that show we did

326

00:16:13,600 --> 00:16:10,970

together on Saturday night over on coast

327

00:16:15,160 --> 00:16:13,610

to coast am what were those voices what

328

00:16:16,900 --> 00:16:15,170

was going on who was running that

329

00:16:18,189 --> 00:16:16,910

electronic interference during the show

330

00:16:21,519 --> 00:16:18,199

we're gonna talk about that tonight

331

00:16:23,829 --> 00:16:21,529

tomorrow night Sonya Grace is here and

332

00:16:25,809 --> 00:16:23,839

she's here for the first time I'll say

333

00:16:27,250 --> 00:16:25,819

it again I can't believe as the first

334

00:16:29,350 --> 00:16:27,260

time Sonia Grace has been on fade to

335

00:16:31,150 --> 00:16:29,360

black and then a Thursday night fader

336

00:16:32,949 --> 00:16:31,160

night Jon Rappoport is gonna be here in

337

00:16:38,500 --> 00:16:32,959

his no more fake newsroom

338

00:16:42,430 --> 00:16:38,510

now tonight Emory Smith is here and over

339

00:16:47,620 --> 00:16:42,440

the last just when this is this is what

340

00:16:51,670 --> 00:16:47,630

is weird just when you think things were

341

00:16:54,030 --> 00:16:51,680

simmering down in the UFO community you

342

00:16:57,780 --> 00:16:54,040

know getting a little dull

343

00:17:02,560 --> 00:16:57,790

this this past week has been

344

00:17:06,850 --> 00:17:02,570

extraordinary things are going nuts in

345

00:17:09,909 --> 00:17:06,860

December we had what we were calling the

346

00:17:12,760 --> 00:17:09,919

days of disclosure and of course that

347

00:17:16,929 --> 00:17:12,770

turned into a big you know nothing bomb

348

00:17:18,909 --> 00:17:16,939

and well let's hope that it doesn't but

349

00:17:21,970 --> 00:17:18,919

what is cool about what happened in

350

00:17:26,860 --> 00:17:21,980

December was the mass media is now

351

00:17:29,380 --> 00:17:26,870

reporting on UFOs or whatever it was

352

00:17:31,840 --> 00:17:29,390

reporting on to me doesn't matter the

353

00:17:33,930 --> 00:17:31,850

fact is they're getting acclimated and

354

00:17:37,780 --> 00:17:33,940

they're starting to report UFO activity

355

00:17:41,460 --> 00:17:37,790

and it seems that the mass media is okay

356

00:17:44,200 --> 00:17:41,470

now with reporting sightings and videos

357

00:17:47,980 --> 00:17:44,210

no matter where they come from right

358

00:17:49,630 --> 00:17:47,990

okay so but then it just kind of died

359

00:17:55,020 --> 00:17:49,640

off and it died off for a lot of

360

00:17:59,380 --> 00:17:55,030

different reasons but over the last week

361

00:18:05,650 --> 00:17:59,390

things really just when you thought

362

00:18:08,380 --> 00:18:05,660

right so we have the atacama mummy news

363

00:18:10,630 --> 00:18:08,390

and that alien that was featured in the

364

00:18:12,640 --> 00:18:10,640

movie serious that every Smith was part

365

00:18:15,340 --> 00:18:12,650

of retrieving the DNA samples from

366

00:18:17,320 --> 00:18:15,350

strange that Emory was on the show last

367

00:18:20,740 --> 00:18:17,330

week when this white paper was released

368

00:18:23,650 --> 00:18:20,750

and then of course on coast to coast I

369

00:18:27,840 --> 00:18:23,660

set up those shows I didn't know that

370

00:18:30,010 --> 00:18:27,850

that white paper was going to go into a

371

00:18:32,680 --> 00:18:30,020

peer-reviewed journal you know dr.

372

00:18:34,750 --> 00:18:32,690

Noland I didn't know about that strange

373

00:18:38,370 --> 00:18:34,760

timing you would think I was involved

374

00:18:41,289 --> 00:18:38,380

but I wasn't so anyway so we have that

375

00:18:45,370 --> 00:18:41,299

and now we've got all the stuff heating

376

00:18:46,190 --> 00:18:45,380

up again with to the stars and both of

377

00:18:50,120 --> 00:18:46,200

these

378

00:18:53,180 --> 00:18:50,130

stories news breaks are getting you know

379

00:18:55,190 --> 00:18:53,190

pushed to the front burner by dr. Steven

380

00:19:01,550 --> 00:18:55,200

Greer Steven Greer was just on the Carol

381

00:19:05,270 --> 00:19:01,560

rosin show seriously breaking down the

382

00:19:06,830 --> 00:19:05,280

DNA the test results and how that should

383

00:19:10,790 --> 00:19:06,840

have never been published in a

384

00:19:13,220 --> 00:19:10,800

peer-reviewed journal dr. Noland dr.

385

00:19:16,660 --> 00:19:13,230

Noland is now working for to the Stars

386

00:19:21,650 --> 00:19:16,670

Academy he's also tied to Stanford and

387

00:19:24,410 --> 00:19:21,660

the implications of all of that and in

388

00:19:26,960 --> 00:19:24,420

greer calling you know the CIA card and

389

00:19:28,660 --> 00:19:26,970

if anybody can call the CIA card it's

390

00:19:31,040 --> 00:19:28,670

certainly dr. Greer and he knows what's

391

00:19:33,170 --> 00:19:31,050

he's got more information on that than

392

00:19:36,680 --> 00:19:33,180

just about anybody so we have that and

393

00:19:38,570 --> 00:19:36,690

then so we have the atacama mummy news

394

00:19:43,610 --> 00:19:38,580

and then with the to the star stuff and

395

00:19:47,600 --> 00:19:43,620

and how that lines up with Tom DeLonge

396

00:19:51,710 --> 00:19:47,610

and Luis Elizondo and the naming of a

397

00:19:55,790 --> 00:19:51,720

tip right and is it aerospace or is it

398

00:19:58,550 --> 00:19:55,800

aviation and dr. Greer's tweets today

399

00:20:03,950 --> 00:19:58,560

well it just so happens that with all of

400

00:20:05,900 --> 00:20:03,960

this I had a friend of mine that was

401
00:20:11,030 --> 00:20:05,910
literally on the phone with the Pentagon

402
00:20:15,410 --> 00:20:11,040
all day today and I I got the news now

403
00:20:17,480 --> 00:20:15,420
so over the next couple of days either

404
00:20:20,780 --> 00:20:17,490
we're gonna do something on Thursday and

405
00:20:23,930 --> 00:20:20,790
we'll have a very very special guest on

406
00:20:27,770 --> 00:20:23,940
Thursday to talk about what happened

407
00:20:29,090 --> 00:20:27,780
with the Pentagon today or that guess

408
00:20:32,270 --> 00:20:29,100
because we're waiting for some other

409
00:20:34,520 --> 00:20:32,280
data to come in or that that guess will

410
00:20:40,180 --> 00:20:34,530
be on Monday regardless if we get the

411
00:20:44,710 --> 00:20:40,190
data in or not so here we have dr. Greer

412
00:20:48,200 --> 00:20:44,720
talking about Luis Elizondo and an

413
00:20:52,040 --> 00:20:48,210

interview he did with a Turkish outlet

414

00:20:53,690 --> 00:20:52,050

and saying that a tip wasn't called a

415

00:20:55,720 --> 00:20:53,700

tip it was called something else and

416

00:20:57,740 --> 00:20:55,730

that doesn't even really matter because

417

00:20:59,170 --> 00:20:57,750

something could have been lost in the

418

00:21:01,300 --> 00:20:59,180

translation

419

00:21:03,010 --> 00:21:01,310

what is interesting here is dr. Greer

420

00:21:05,620 --> 00:21:03,020

and Greer may be right

421

00:21:07,510 --> 00:21:05,630

I don't know but is Turkish and Lewis

422

00:21:09,190 --> 00:21:07,520

Elizondo and then the translation

423

00:21:11,470 --> 00:21:09,200

programs coming back that are

424

00:21:13,240 --> 00:21:11,480

translating the Turkish in English maybe

425

00:21:16,270 --> 00:21:13,250

something was lost maybe something was

426

00:21:18,870 --> 00:21:16,280

was confusing between elizondo's

427

00:21:21,460 --> 00:21:18,880

statements and then how the reporter

428

00:21:25,780 --> 00:21:21,470

recorded it and wrote it down I don't

429

00:21:27,130 --> 00:21:25,790

know but it's certainly there but dr.

430

00:21:29,380 --> 00:21:27,140

Greer is in the middle of both of these

431

00:21:33,460 --> 00:21:29,390

situations right now and he's not

432

00:21:35,110 --> 00:21:33,470

holding back I think as my opinion no

433

00:21:36,840 --> 00:21:35,120

matter what you think about dr. Greer I

434

00:21:40,510 --> 00:21:36,850

think he stands on pretty solid

435

00:21:42,660 --> 00:21:40,520

foundation with this atacama test

436

00:21:46,240 --> 00:21:42,670

results in his complaints about it and

437

00:21:49,060 --> 00:21:46,250

the doctors and the and the PhDs that

438

00:21:50,950 --> 00:21:49,070

are involved in this DNA research are

439

00:21:54,520 --> 00:21:50,960

we're talking about all top-shelf stuff

440

00:21:57,190 --> 00:21:54,530

but Nolan how he has gotten himself

441

00:21:59,020 --> 00:21:57,200

involved in something that could blow up

442

00:22:00,880 --> 00:21:59,030

and I'm talking about there's the

443

00:22:02,910 --> 00:22:00,890

possibility here that this white paper

444

00:22:05,680 --> 00:22:02,920

could get removed from this journal that

445

00:22:09,100 --> 00:22:05,690

happens that ties right back to what

446

00:22:12,520 --> 00:22:09,110

Nolan is doing with to the Stars Academy

447

00:22:15,670 --> 00:22:12,530

and what is the deal with to the stars

448

00:22:19,660 --> 00:22:15,680

against tumbling one more time I don't

449

00:22:22,330 --> 00:22:19,670

want anybody in the UFO community to

450

00:22:24,310 --> 00:22:22,340

stumble I want all of this to push

451
00:22:26,980 --> 00:22:24,320
forward and that includes to the stars

452
00:22:29,050 --> 00:22:26,990
I've got friends people that I consider

453
00:22:31,450 --> 00:22:29,060
for Peter Levin des is a friend I

454
00:22:33,730 --> 00:22:31,460
consider Peter Levin a friend I don't

455
00:22:37,270 --> 00:22:33,740
want to see Peter stumble I don't want

456
00:22:39,880 --> 00:22:37,280
to see to the Stars go away but who was

457
00:22:42,730 --> 00:22:39,890
funding to the stars where's the money

458
00:22:46,000 --> 00:22:42,740
coming from why is there one stumbling

459
00:22:49,990 --> 00:22:46,010
block after another and what appeared to

460
00:22:53,320 --> 00:22:50,000
be a very solid white paper that went

461
00:22:57,160 --> 00:22:53,330
into a peer-reviewed journal striking

462
00:23:00,300 --> 00:22:57,170
down the atacama mummy all of that and

463
00:23:04,600 --> 00:23:00,310

it turns out that it just may all be

464

00:23:09,310 --> 00:23:04,610

fraudulent and the information incorrect

465

00:23:12,130 --> 00:23:09,320

how does a paper out an alien mummy make

466

00:23:16,150 --> 00:23:12,140

it into the most respected DNA

467

00:23:18,760 --> 00:23:16,160

peer-reviewed journal in the world how

468

00:23:22,300 --> 00:23:18,770

does that happen who pulls that off and

469

00:23:24,490 --> 00:23:22,310

then we have who pulls it off well

470

00:23:28,030 --> 00:23:24,500

you've got dr. Nolan with to the Stars

471

00:23:30,040 --> 00:23:28,040

Academy and and publishing this path

472

00:23:32,320 --> 00:23:30,050

it's getting a little dirty it's getting

473

00:23:34,720 --> 00:23:32,330

a little funky out there and then you

474

00:23:39,460 --> 00:23:34,730

throw in this aerospace aviation

475

00:23:42,070 --> 00:23:39,470

question with a tip who keeps stumbling

476

00:23:46,870 --> 00:23:42,080

at to the Stars and ultimately

477

00:23:49,570 --> 00:23:46,880

ultimately where we keep having this

478

00:23:52,120 --> 00:23:49,580

alienation no pun intended

479

00:23:56,140 --> 00:23:52,130

between two the Stars and the UFO

480

00:23:59,470 --> 00:23:56,150

community till the Stars needs the UFO

481

00:24:03,250 --> 00:23:59,480

community you can as grant Cameron says

482

00:24:08,430 --> 00:24:03,260

divorce the UFO community you can't do

483

00:24:13,630 --> 00:24:08,440

that you need the UFO community it's big

484

00:24:16,410 --> 00:24:13,640

it's big something is amiss and all of

485

00:24:18,610 --> 00:24:16,420

this is going on at the same time now

486

00:24:21,340 --> 00:24:18,620

this special guest that I'm talking

487

00:24:24,250 --> 00:24:21,350

about will either be here Thursday or

488

00:24:26,560 --> 00:24:24,260

it's gonna be here Monday either way we

489

00:24:28,060 --> 00:24:26,570

are on it we're gonna discuss all of

490

00:24:30,130 --> 00:24:28,070

this and we're gonna get to the bottom

491

00:24:34,360 --> 00:24:30,140

of everything I want to remind everybody

492

00:24:38,590 --> 00:24:34,370

I am NOT a journalist it's not what I do

493

00:24:42,820 --> 00:24:38,600

I'm a show host but I have friends who

494

00:24:46,990 --> 00:24:42,830

are I have got people out there that I

495

00:24:49,440 --> 00:24:47,000

respect that will get the job done and

496

00:24:51,580 --> 00:24:49,450

get to the bottom of all of this and

497

00:24:52,210 --> 00:24:51,590

after and they are excellent at what

498

00:24:54,580 --> 00:24:52,220

they do

499

00:24:59,440 --> 00:24:54,590

and you get to some of these bloodhounds

500

00:25:02,110 --> 00:24:59,450

on your trail it's it's not gonna end

501
00:25:05,410 --> 00:25:02,120
good if you have something to hide okay

502
00:25:07,930 --> 00:25:05,420
if you're all if everything is cool fine

503
00:25:09,340 --> 00:25:07,940
but if you if you're screwing up and

504
00:25:12,040 --> 00:25:09,350
you've got something to hide people are

505
00:25:16,330 --> 00:25:12,050
gonna figure it out and it's what they

506
00:25:19,090 --> 00:25:16,340
do trust me on this but this is my point

507
00:25:21,130 --> 00:25:19,100
with everything that is happening not

508
00:25:24,790 --> 00:25:21,140
only with Emory Smith on coast to coast

509
00:25:29,170 --> 00:25:24,800
this past Saturday the atacama mummies

510
00:25:31,810 --> 00:25:29,180
a tip to the stars Lewis Elizondo and

511
00:25:36,820 --> 00:25:31,820
some other situations right now things

512
00:25:44,200 --> 00:25:36,830
are not what they seem they are not they

513
00:25:45,970 --> 00:25:44,210

are getting good with all of the sides

514

00:25:48,040 --> 00:25:45,980

of the stories that we have and we've

515

00:25:50,920 --> 00:25:48,050

got like five or six different things

516

00:25:53,980 --> 00:25:50,930

that are about to come to a head all at

517

00:26:00,820 --> 00:25:53,990

the same time and no matter what the

518

00:26:03,460 --> 00:26:00,830

results are we win we win think about

519

00:26:06,250 --> 00:26:03,470

what I am saying here no matter what it

520

00:26:09,400 --> 00:26:06,260

is we're gonna get to the bottom of all

521

00:26:11,950 --> 00:26:09,410

of this and f that it's one of those

522

00:26:14,710 --> 00:26:11,960

situations it's a sure bet no matter

523

00:26:15,580 --> 00:26:14,720

what happens it's like the craziest

524

00:26:20,230 --> 00:26:15,590

thing ever

525

00:26:22,720 --> 00:26:20,240

so between Thursday and Monday show big

526

00:26:25,720 --> 00:26:22,730

stuff going on who we have on this show

527

00:26:28,840 --> 00:26:25,730

next week it's gonna be electrifying

528

00:26:30,850 --> 00:26:28,850

what is happening right now so big

529

00:26:34,030 --> 00:26:30,860

things are happening and and I'm so

530

00:26:37,120 --> 00:26:34,040

happy that not only what fade to black

531

00:26:41,050 --> 00:26:37,130

is able to do what I am able to do after

532

00:26:43,180 --> 00:26:41,060

the last couple of years of all of this

533

00:26:46,510 --> 00:26:43,190

upheaval and things and it was just

534

00:26:48,760 --> 00:26:46,520

happening so fast on all fronts that we

535

00:26:51,700 --> 00:26:48,770

are able to present everything out there

536

00:26:54,460 --> 00:26:51,710

to all of you and just when I thought

537

00:26:56,740 --> 00:26:54,470

that there was the possibility of

538

00:26:58,930 --> 00:26:56,750

getting discouraged it's about to all

539

00:27:01,270 --> 00:26:58,940

get fixed it's a win win no matter what

540

00:27:02,530 --> 00:27:01,280

each one of these results everything

541

00:27:05,460 --> 00:27:02,540

that I just painted for you right now

542

00:27:09,160 --> 00:27:05,470

all of it no matter how it plays out

543

00:27:10,810 --> 00:27:09,170

it's gonna be exciting and we win all

544

00:27:12,550 --> 00:27:10,820

right this is fade to black I'm your

545

00:27:13,930 --> 00:27:12,560

host Amy church tonight Emery Smith is

546

00:27:18,960 --> 00:27:13,940

here tomorrow night

547

00:27:22,750 --> 00:27:18,970

Sonya grace and then oh really

548

00:27:26,800 --> 00:27:22,760

Thank You Rita I'm gonna get that up

549

00:27:28,780 --> 00:27:26,810

right after the break a Thursday night

550

00:27:30,670 --> 00:27:28,790

is fate or night we may have a special

551
00:27:32,830 --> 00:27:30,680
guest but Jon Rappoport is also going to

552
00:27:35,440 --> 00:27:32,840
be here Friday night I'm over at

553
00:27:38,259 --> 00:27:35,450
coast-to-coast am and my guest will be

554
00:27:41,109 --> 00:27:38,269
Richard Dolan followed by open

555
00:27:44,469 --> 00:27:41,119
mine's all night long alright let's do

556
00:27:48,190 --> 00:27:44,479
this this fade to black on KJ CR and the

557
00:27:50,019 --> 00:27:48,200
game changer network and kg are a the

558
00:27:53,139 --> 00:27:50,029
planets you can follow me on Twitter at

559
00:27:56,680 --> 00:27:53,149
Jay Church radio simple enough at Jay

560
00:27:58,599 --> 00:27:56,690
Church radio email is Jimmy at Jimmy

561
00:28:00,989 --> 00:27:58,609
Church radio calm I'll be back right

562
00:28:11,680 --> 00:28:00,999
after this short break with our guest

563
00:28:57,350 --> 00:28:22,280

[Music]

564

00:29:00,730 --> 00:28:57,360

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

565

00:29:15,320 --> 00:29:09,080

fade to black will now pause for a GRA

566

00:29:17,600 --> 00:29:15,330

radio when you take the beans from

567

00:29:20,149 --> 00:29:17,610

Central America with dashes of

568

00:29:22,549 --> 00:29:20,159

indonesian and african mixed in and then

569

00:29:25,430 --> 00:29:22,559

roast it to the dark side of fade to

570

00:29:28,580 --> 00:29:25,440

black you create the ultimate brew of

571

00:29:32,330 --> 00:29:28,590

Fringe introducing the fade to black

572

00:29:34,940 --> 00:29:32,340

blend from river moon coffee yes River

573

00:29:36,770 --> 00:29:34,950

moons darkest customized roast was

574

00:29:40,220 --> 00:29:36,780

created for the love of

575

00:29:42,740 --> 00:29:40,230

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

576

00:29:45,980 --> 00:29:42,750

roasting and smoking the beans is in

577

00:29:50,180 --> 00:29:45,990

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

578

00:29:52,520 --> 00:29:50,190

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

579

00:29:55,220 --> 00:29:52,530

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

580

00:29:57,649 --> 00:29:55,230

like the bunker leaning further into the

581

00:30:00,950 --> 00:29:57,659

darkness of the roast is fade to black

582

00:30:02,600 --> 00:30:00,960

blend from river moon coffee just click

583

00:30:05,930 --> 00:30:02,610

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

584

00:30:11,350 --> 00:30:05,940

and use the promo code F to B blend for

585

00:30:13,970 --> 00:30:11,360

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

586

00:30:15,830 --> 00:30:13,980

natural health solutions with Chris and

587

00:30:16,460 --> 00:30:15,840

Robbie hey Ronnie how you doing great

588

00:30:19,190 --> 00:30:16,470

Chris

589

00:30:21,860 --> 00:30:19,200

now you're the CEO of get the t-dot-com

590

00:30:23,750 --> 00:30:21,870

right yes I am what is get the tea calm

591

00:30:26,779 --> 00:30:23,760

I mean is this tea you buy in a store

592

00:30:29,630 --> 00:30:26,789

well no it's not I've changed teas just

593

00:30:31,909 --> 00:30:29,640

that life changing life change tea is an

594

00:30:34,100 --> 00:30:31,919

herbal tea that gently cleanses your

595

00:30:34,730 --> 00:30:34,110

body from intruders what do you mean by

596

00:30:40,279 --> 00:30:34,740

intruders

597

00:30:41,990 --> 00:30:40,289

heavy metals and more there are food in

598

00:30:44,299 --> 00:30:42,000

our water in our air we breathe

599

00:30:47,000 --> 00:30:44,309

seriously yeah seriously

600

00:30:49,460 --> 00:30:47,010

and life changed tea will help you with

601
00:30:51,320 --> 00:30:49,470
removing these as you say intruders

602
00:30:52,610 --> 00:30:51,330
ester I Chris are there side effects

603
00:30:54,649 --> 00:30:52,620
with this tea well you might lose a

604
00:30:56,870 --> 00:30:54,659
little weight when you clean your colon

605
00:30:58,250 --> 00:30:56,880
you lose weight you feel better and you

606
00:31:00,409 --> 00:30:58,260
have more energy Wow

607
00:31:01,760 --> 00:31:00,419
Ronnie where can people purchase life

608
00:31:05,000 --> 00:31:01,770
change tea oh that's easy

609
00:31:07,520 --> 00:31:05,010
get the tea calm that's get the tea

610
00:31:08,300 --> 00:31:07,530
a calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

611
00:31:11,510 --> 00:31:08,310
being on the show

612
00:31:17,540 --> 00:31:11,520
people don't forget get the T te a.com

613
00:31:18,710 --> 00:31:17,550

nine out of ten geneticists agreed fade

614

00:31:24,110 --> 00:31:18,720

to black

615

00:31:27,770 --> 00:31:24,120

is not your father's radio show on the

616

00:31:34,850 --> 00:31:27,780

game changer radio network and k GRA

617

00:31:36,470 --> 00:31:34,860

the planet KCRA this summer tickets and

618

00:31:38,630 --> 00:31:36,480

hotel accommodations to the biggest

619

00:31:40,850 --> 00:31:38,640

conferences autograph books and DVDs

620

00:31:42,860 --> 00:31:40,860

chances to win all-inclusive conference

621

00:31:46,250 --> 00:31:42,870

cruises and private dinners with your

622

00:31:48,380 --> 00:31:46,260

favorite kgr a hosts click the contest

623

00:31:50,450 --> 00:31:48,390

to have at kgr a radio.com

624

00:31:52,940 --> 00:31:50,460

for your chance to win big this summer

625

00:31:54,650 --> 00:31:52,950

your contact for the best alternative

626
00:31:57,710 --> 00:31:54,660
talk radio on the planet

627
00:32:00,430 --> 00:31:57,720
k GRA radio.com

628
00:32:03,230 --> 00:32:00,440
[Music]

629
00:32:04,820 --> 00:32:03,240
hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

630
00:32:13,420 --> 00:32:04,830
you're listening to Jimmy Church

631
00:32:20,920 --> 00:32:13,430
radio.com listen the Shamy church radio

632
00:32:20,930 --> 00:32:27,549
[Music]

633
00:32:33,320 --> 00:32:29,900
all right welcome back fade to black I'm

634
00:32:35,390 --> 00:32:33,330
the old shimmy Church okay we're going a

635
00:32:38,210 --> 00:32:35,400
worldwide well we're always worldwide

636
00:32:39,830 --> 00:32:38,220
but tonight we brought in YouTube so

637
00:32:40,610 --> 00:32:39,840
we're broadcasting out live on YouTube

638
00:32:43,100 --> 00:32:40,620

tonight

639

00:32:46,820 --> 00:32:43,110

so welcome everybody hello to everybody

640

00:32:49,160 --> 00:32:46,830

in the chat rooms and of course Twitter

641

00:32:51,470 --> 00:32:49,170

you can follow me on twitter @jj radio

642

00:32:55,100 --> 00:32:51,480

our guest tonight is Emery Smith he is

643

00:32:58,820 --> 00:32:55,110

back we just did his show on Saturday

644

00:33:01,160 --> 00:32:58,830

night over at coast to coast am and it

645

00:33:03,980 --> 00:33:01,170

was this past Saturday and there were

646

00:33:05,840 --> 00:33:03,990

some voices that were breaking in on the

647

00:33:07,280 --> 00:33:05,850

show so we're gonna discuss that tonight

648

00:33:09,650 --> 00:33:07,290

what and who were they

649

00:33:11,630 --> 00:33:09,660

tomorrow night Sonya Grace is with us

650

00:33:14,060 --> 00:33:11,640

for the first time Thursday night Jon

651
00:33:16,910 --> 00:33:14,070
Rappoport is here we may have a special

652
00:33:19,250 --> 00:33:16,920
guest on Thursday night Friday I'm back

653
00:33:21,680 --> 00:33:19,260
over at coast and my guest is Richard

654
00:33:25,970 --> 00:33:21,690
Dolan tonight very special event with

655
00:33:28,730 --> 00:33:25,980
Emory Smith and we did the show on coast

656
00:33:30,950 --> 00:33:28,740
to coast am this past Saturday and there

657
00:33:32,660 --> 00:33:30,960
were many voices and interference that I

658
00:33:36,110 --> 00:33:32,670
went on during the broadcast that were

659
00:33:38,900 --> 00:33:36,120
heard by about half of the worldwide

660
00:33:42,680 --> 00:33:38,910
audience and the other half heard

661
00:33:44,600 --> 00:33:42,690
nothing so who was doing it and why well

662
00:33:46,730 --> 00:33:44,610
tonight Emory is back on fade to black

663
00:33:48,620 --> 00:33:46,740

for this very special broadcast to

664

00:33:51,980 --> 00:33:48,630

discuss the events of Saturday March

665

00:33:54,470 --> 00:33:51,990

31st through April 1st and it was not an

666

00:33:56,600 --> 00:33:54,480

April Fool's joke by the way I didn't

667

00:33:59,240 --> 00:33:56,610

even get last year I did April Fool's

668

00:34:02,510 --> 00:33:59,250

Day to unco stand and I think I did it

669

00:34:05,600 --> 00:34:02,520

the year before and and I kind of goofed

670

00:34:10,190 --> 00:34:05,610

around on April Fool's this was nothing

671

00:34:11,990 --> 00:34:10,200

I I'd spaced it on up being April 1st

672

00:34:15,409 --> 00:34:12,000

this year because it happened after

673

00:34:17,270 --> 00:34:15,419

midnight he was with the with the US Air

674

00:34:19,340 --> 00:34:17,280

Force he's got a long history of

675

00:34:22,190 --> 00:34:19,350

assignments of highly classified deep

676
00:34:25,820 --> 00:34:22,200
black covert operations and he's been

677
00:34:28,750 --> 00:34:25,830
directly involved in autopsying and and

678
00:34:31,070 --> 00:34:28,760
getting tissue samples on

679
00:34:33,230 --> 00:34:31,080
extraterrestrials additionally has

680
00:34:35,119 --> 00:34:33,240
personally witnessed multiple crashed

681
00:34:36,680 --> 00:34:35,129
UFOs in possession of the military and

682
00:34:38,890 --> 00:34:36,690
he has studied their composition and

683
00:34:41,550 --> 00:34:38,900
operational characteristics

684
00:34:44,280 --> 00:34:41,560
and there are lots of fascinating things

685
00:34:47,410 --> 00:34:44,290
for me when it comes to Emory and

686
00:34:51,310 --> 00:34:47,420
certainly not only this past weekend

687
00:34:53,950 --> 00:34:51,320
with coast to coast but the other UFO

688
00:34:56,380 --> 00:34:53,960

news that is breaking throughout the

689

00:34:58,450 --> 00:34:56,390

community over this past week I would

690

00:35:01,840 --> 00:34:58,460

like to welcome back to come back to

691

00:35:04,630 --> 00:35:01,850

coast to coast back to fade to black

692

00:35:07,000 --> 00:35:04,640

every Smith every see I haven't gotten

693

00:35:09,670 --> 00:35:07,010

any sleep either have you gotten caught

694

00:35:13,270 --> 00:35:09,680

up on your sleep notice or not

695

00:35:16,030 --> 00:35:13,280

not since that night there it's it was a

696

00:35:18,730 --> 00:35:16,040

pretty exciting stuff Emery and it

697

00:35:20,800 --> 00:35:18,740

happened out of the gate and so before

698

00:35:23,050 --> 00:35:20,810

we get to the show we will do that in a

699

00:35:27,100 --> 00:35:23,060

couple of minutes I'm actually gonna

700

00:35:29,380 --> 00:35:27,110

start with this I have and I know you

701

00:35:32,620 --> 00:35:29,390

get this all the time but now I get to

702

00:35:36,850 --> 00:35:32,630

ask this question I get I get accused

703

00:35:40,570 --> 00:35:36,860

and asked all the time if I am part of

704

00:35:43,690 --> 00:35:40,580

the system right if I'm CIA if you know

705

00:35:47,290 --> 00:35:43,700

if I'm you know if I'm right or yeah I

706

00:35:49,150 --> 00:35:47,300

get it all the time and and and and

707

00:35:53,020 --> 00:35:49,160

coast to coast gets accused of that too

708

00:35:56,260 --> 00:35:53,030

as well it's really funny but but I can

709

00:35:58,900 --> 00:35:56,270

assure you that I am NOT I know that you

710

00:36:03,580 --> 00:35:58,910

get it all the time but I am going to

711

00:36:08,530 --> 00:36:03,590

ask you right now are you CIA are you an

712

00:36:11,850 --> 00:36:08,540

asset I am I am NOT CIA I am NOT with

713

00:36:14,380 --> 00:36:11,860

the DoD or the military anymore and

714

00:36:16,570 --> 00:36:14,390

moving forward you know there is nothing

715

00:36:18,430 --> 00:36:16,580

going on with me as far as work related

716

00:36:19,960 --> 00:36:18,440

with that and that's why I'm coming

717

00:36:22,240 --> 00:36:19,970

forward with all this amazing

718

00:36:26,010 --> 00:36:22,250

information and and that's why I'm kind

719

00:36:31,110 --> 00:36:26,020

of being suppressed that just a tad the

720

00:36:33,430 --> 00:36:31,120

the way that the stuff went down on

721

00:36:37,900 --> 00:36:33,440

Saturday on coast to coast which was

722

00:36:43,180 --> 00:36:37,910

very strange is that something that the

723

00:36:45,730 --> 00:36:43,190

CIA would do in your experience or the

724

00:36:48,280 --> 00:36:45,740

NSA is that's what they run that kind of

725

00:36:50,769 --> 00:36:48,290

interference on a major it's the number

726

00:36:54,130 --> 00:36:50,779

one overnight radio program in

727

00:36:56,169 --> 00:36:54,140

world for the last 25 years right and to

728

00:36:59,289 --> 00:36:56,179

run interference on a program like that

729

00:37:01,359 --> 00:36:59,299

you are certainly letting everybody know

730

00:37:03,819 --> 00:37:01,369

that you're up to something but

731

00:37:05,769 --> 00:37:03,829

something went on Saturday night is that

732

00:37:10,359 --> 00:37:05,779

would that be a tactic that they would

733

00:37:12,819 --> 00:37:10,369

use that's definitely a tactic the fact

734

00:37:15,789 --> 00:37:12,829

that they didn't take it out was what's

735

00:37:18,279 --> 00:37:15,799

really interesting because you know they

736

00:37:21,249 --> 00:37:18,289

do have the ability to do that like they

737

00:37:23,890 --> 00:37:21,259

did the old-style area 51 guy on the on

738

00:37:26,499 --> 00:37:23,900

your show 15 20 years ago or what it was

739

00:37:29,799 --> 00:37:26,509

when something's coming through and they

740

00:37:31,509 --> 00:37:29,809

can't verify it right away they get

741

00:37:33,549 --> 00:37:31,519

really antsy and they can you know

742

00:37:35,679 --> 00:37:33,559

easily just flip the switch and get that

743

00:37:37,299 --> 00:37:35,689

done what was neat was what I was

744

00:37:39,279 --> 00:37:37,309

hearing which I'll get into I just

745

00:37:41,409 --> 00:37:39,289

didn't want to get you know into it when

746

00:37:42,880 --> 00:37:41,419

we were talking first time on the show

747

00:37:44,859 --> 00:37:42,890

because I think would have been a little

748

00:37:46,329 --> 00:37:44,869

bit overwhelming to tell people you know

749

00:37:50,140 --> 00:37:46,339

there's all these voices and the dust

750

00:37:52,299 --> 00:37:50,150

riyal harmonics going on and you know

751
00:37:54,519 --> 00:37:52,309
you were cutting out every now and then

752
00:37:57,009 --> 00:37:54,529
and then I heard this beautiful

753
00:37:59,439 --> 00:37:57,019
high-pitched tone came in and then it

754
00:38:02,169 --> 00:37:59,449
was it went back to normal and I think

755
00:38:03,999 --> 00:38:02,179
the White has actually intervened and

756
00:38:06,849 --> 00:38:04,009
there was something going on where they

757
00:38:08,229 --> 00:38:06,859
really respected of you know this what

758
00:38:10,599 --> 00:38:08,239
you were saying and what I was saying

759
00:38:13,120 --> 00:38:10,609
and the interview that they wanted this

760
00:38:16,539 --> 00:38:13,130
to be you know broadcast out across the

761
00:38:19,419 --> 00:38:16,549
world wet had okay so I don't and I

762
00:38:22,569 --> 00:38:19,429
can't by the way I can't play I don't

763
00:38:25,089 --> 00:38:22,579

have the rights to play the

764

00:38:28,169 --> 00:38:25,099

coast-to-coast broadcast here and once

765

00:38:31,809 --> 00:38:28,179

it goes out into the archive if I did

766

00:38:34,120 --> 00:38:31,819

play that then it would get content

767

00:38:36,489 --> 00:38:34,130

Aidid and shut down in YouTube and the

768

00:38:38,529 --> 00:38:36,499

next thing you know right so I can't I

769

00:38:42,689 --> 00:38:38,539

can't do that I don't have the rights

770

00:38:47,289 --> 00:38:42,699

but so but let me explain to everybody

771

00:38:49,689 --> 00:38:47,299

exactly what happened with me at at

772

00:38:51,909 --> 00:38:49,699

about the 10th I thought I thought the

773

00:38:55,449 --> 00:38:51,919

start of the show though at about the 20

774

00:38:57,099 --> 00:38:55,459

minute mark Emery and I at that point

775

00:39:03,359 --> 00:38:57,109

I've been talking for about 10 minutes

776
00:39:04,660 --> 00:39:03,369
and the broadcast is in my headphones I

777
00:39:06,670 --> 00:39:04,670
hear

778
00:39:10,720 --> 00:39:06,680
is coming into my headphones is the

779
00:39:15,309 --> 00:39:10,730
exact stereo feed that goes out around

780
00:39:19,089 --> 00:39:15,319
the world okay so and and coast to coast

781
00:39:23,400 --> 00:39:19,099
has the best gear a premier radio and I

782
00:39:25,779 --> 00:39:23,410
heart that is the most state-of-the-art

783
00:39:28,059 --> 00:39:25,789
situation that you can think of that

784
00:39:29,170 --> 00:39:28,069
there isn't a better radio studio in the

785
00:39:30,970 --> 00:39:29,180
world

786
00:39:32,620 --> 00:39:30,980
and I'm talking about specifically the

787
00:39:37,299 --> 00:39:32,630
coast to coast two deals nobody's got a

788
00:39:39,630 --> 00:39:37,309

better studio nobody and fancy and and

789

00:39:42,819 --> 00:39:39,640

the staff but it's also the whole

790

00:39:45,549 --> 00:39:42,829

building that is premier that it is the

791

00:39:48,190 --> 00:39:45,559

knocked the network operation center and

792

00:39:51,549 --> 00:39:48,200

so we have all of the staff that is

793

00:39:55,029 --> 00:39:51,559

there and I've never had any any errors

794

00:39:57,789 --> 00:39:55,039

in the programming so when I'm listening

795

00:40:00,789 --> 00:39:57,799

in the headphones it's nice clean pure

796

00:40:09,069 --> 00:40:00,799

audio at about twenty minutes into the

797

00:40:11,799 --> 00:40:09,079

show I heard what sounded like to me two

798

00:40:15,249 --> 00:40:11,809

voices that were talking to each other

799

00:40:18,099 --> 00:40:15,259

almost like air traffic control and

800

00:40:22,359 --> 00:40:18,109

that's what I thought I heard and so it

801
00:40:25,839 --> 00:40:22,369
was like a little you know and I heard

802
00:40:27,549 --> 00:40:25,849
that and so I kept and I'm listening to

803
00:40:29,769 --> 00:40:27,559
you you're answering one of my questions

804
00:40:31,870 --> 00:40:29,779
right and now I'm not even listening to

805
00:40:34,870 --> 00:40:31,880
you anymore Emery I'm listening to these

806
00:40:38,200 --> 00:40:34,880
voices and then it happens again and I

807
00:40:41,200 --> 00:40:38,210
pulled off and Nathan my engineer is

808
00:40:42,460 --> 00:40:41,210
standing he stands up in the studio

809
00:40:44,890 --> 00:40:42,470
right he stands up and he's always

810
00:40:46,720 --> 00:40:44,900
looking at all the meters and he's got

811
00:40:48,880 --> 00:40:46,730
lots of things to watch and he's

812
00:40:51,849 --> 00:40:48,890
listening to the show he hears something

813
00:40:53,999 --> 00:40:51,859

and we both pulled off our headphones at

814

00:40:57,759 --> 00:40:54,009

the same time because I thought it was

815

00:41:01,299 --> 00:40:57,769

maybe not in the stereo mix that it was

816

00:41:03,640 --> 00:41:01,309

coming through you know I was thinking

817

00:41:06,039 --> 00:41:03,650

all kinds of weird thoughts a fire alarm

818

00:41:09,460 --> 00:41:06,049

can't get out of the building I don't

819

00:41:11,470 --> 00:41:09,470

know right so but there's nothing and I

820

00:41:14,230 --> 00:41:11,480

turned to Nathan I'll put my headphones

821

00:41:17,170 --> 00:41:14,240

back on I hear it again and I pulled my

822

00:41:18,130 --> 00:41:17,180

headphones off and I said to Nathan I go

823

00:41:21,430 --> 00:41:18,140

was

824

00:41:24,730 --> 00:41:21,440

music right and Nathan holds up his

825

00:41:28,450 --> 00:41:24,740

hands and he goes no so that was me

826
00:41:31,000 --> 00:41:28,460
saying was that music but three times I

827
00:41:33,609 --> 00:41:31,010
heard the voices go down that forced me

828
00:41:37,630 --> 00:41:33,619
to say - Nathan what the hell is that is

829
00:41:39,039 --> 00:41:37,640
that music I come back to you you were

830
00:41:42,819 --> 00:41:39,049
talking I don't even know what you were

831
00:41:44,710 --> 00:41:42,829
saying by the way that was I was

832
00:41:48,250 --> 00:41:44,720
completely just certain it distracted

833
00:41:52,269 --> 00:41:48,260
and then you stop talking and you caught

834
00:41:56,019 --> 00:41:52,279
me by surprise so I was like go ahead I

835
00:41:57,700 --> 00:41:56,029
didn't know what to say no I said it

836
00:41:58,390 --> 00:41:57,710
happened to me right when that happened

837
00:41:59,950 --> 00:41:58,400
not to cut you off

838
00:42:02,470 --> 00:41:59,960

I just thought Nathan was landing the

839

00:42:04,150 --> 00:42:02,480

space shuttle you know at Cape Canaveral

840

00:42:07,809 --> 00:42:04,160

or something it was like the same thing

841

00:42:09,220 --> 00:42:07,819

I heard like Houston and then and then

842

00:42:10,930 --> 00:42:09,230

his voice came on I thought someone

843

00:42:13,660 --> 00:42:10,940

forgot you know hit the mute button over

844

00:42:17,069 --> 00:42:13,670

there and and it wasn't it actually

845

00:42:19,509 --> 00:42:17,079

continued throughout the show now it was

846

00:42:21,309 --> 00:42:19,519

so let me let me let me stop you right

847

00:42:25,990 --> 00:42:21,319

there because I want everybody to

848

00:42:28,210 --> 00:42:26,000

understand the audio feed that I am

849

00:42:30,160 --> 00:42:28,220

listening to I need to be clear here

850

00:42:33,549 --> 00:42:30,170

that's what's going out over the air and

851
00:42:37,029 --> 00:42:33,559
if I'm hearing it now in my headphones I

852
00:42:38,950 --> 00:42:37,039
was assuming the audience was hearing it

853
00:42:44,499 --> 00:42:38,960
and it was going out over the air right

854
00:42:46,450 --> 00:42:44,509
and when I then announced to everybody

855
00:42:48,069 --> 00:42:46,460
let's take a commercial break oh I came

856
00:42:50,970 --> 00:42:48,079
back and said okay this is what's going

857
00:42:53,559 --> 00:42:50,980
on I'm getting voices I'm hearing voices

858
00:42:55,390 --> 00:42:53,569
what are you guys hearing out there I

859
00:42:57,519 --> 00:42:55,400
need to know I want Twitter

860
00:42:59,079 --> 00:42:57,529
everybody in Twitter let me know which

861
00:43:01,240 --> 00:42:59,089
you are hearing out there let's take a

862
00:43:03,130 --> 00:43:01,250
break when we come back in a fight and

863
00:43:07,029 --> 00:43:03,140

we're panicking in the studio so we

864

00:43:10,690 --> 00:43:07,039

break to the commercial break and you're

865

00:43:12,160 --> 00:43:10,700

on hold I can't talk to Amory but I turn

866

00:43:14,890 --> 00:43:12,170

around to Twitter and I'm looking at the

867

00:43:19,059 --> 00:43:14,900

Twitter feed and about every other tweet

868

00:43:21,910 --> 00:43:19,069

said I heard voices and then and with

869

00:43:25,749 --> 00:43:21,920

specific words - which was weird

870

00:43:29,490 --> 00:43:25,759

and and then but every other tweet was I

871

00:43:31,559 --> 00:43:29,500

heard nothing so it seemed to me that

872

00:43:34,620 --> 00:43:31,569

somebody was trying to

873

00:43:39,089 --> 00:43:34,630

break into somewhere into the

874

00:43:43,559 --> 00:43:39,099

coast-to-coast building after our studio

875

00:43:46,259 --> 00:43:43,569

right somehow getting into the the the

876

00:43:48,359 --> 00:43:46,269

networking feed and it was happening

877

00:43:50,640 --> 00:43:48,369

after and somehow it was bleeding back

878

00:43:53,039 --> 00:43:50,650

into my headphones so when we went to

879

00:43:55,559 --> 00:43:53,049

the network break and now you are on

880

00:43:59,279 --> 00:43:55,569

hold what did you hear

881

00:44:03,120 --> 00:43:59,289

while you were on hold yeah while I was

882

00:44:06,120 --> 00:44:03,130

on hold I heard this horrendous jet

883

00:44:09,449 --> 00:44:06,130

engine type screeching and then I heard

884

00:44:12,870 --> 00:44:09,459

people talking like they were discussing

885

00:44:14,219 --> 00:44:12,880

things but it was very professional the

886

00:44:17,160 --> 00:44:14,229

way they were talking so they were

887

00:44:19,259 --> 00:44:17,170

having a conversation and they all also

888

00:44:22,019 --> 00:44:19,269

sounded like they were panicking but it

889

00:44:24,120 --> 00:44:22,029

was not you guys at all and and then

890

00:44:26,579 --> 00:44:24,130

that's when I heard this really loud

891

00:44:29,640 --> 00:44:26,589

tone and then I didn't hear him anymore

892

00:44:32,489 --> 00:44:29,650

and this beautiful like jingle like a

893

00:44:34,799 --> 00:44:32,499

harmonic like a beautiful jingle and

894

00:44:37,680 --> 00:44:34,809

then it went away and then it came back

895

00:44:39,749 --> 00:44:37,690

later on on the next on the next round

896

00:44:42,829 --> 00:44:39,759

it looked like there was definitely some

897

00:44:45,900 --> 00:44:42,839

sort of infiltration trying to come in

898

00:44:48,059 --> 00:44:45,910

the words by the way I couldn't make out

899

00:44:50,910 --> 00:44:48,069

but the first set of words were all

900

00:44:53,670 --> 00:44:50,920

English and then the next set were or

901
00:44:56,959 --> 00:44:53,680
definitely I don't know the language but

902
00:45:01,170 --> 00:44:56,969
it definitely seemed very very foreign

903
00:45:05,339 --> 00:45:01,180
kind of like you know like old Sanskrit

904
00:45:08,009 --> 00:45:05,349
type very fluid harmonic language and it

905
00:45:09,689 --> 00:45:08,019
it went from really negative feeling and

906
00:45:12,779 --> 00:45:09,699
of course we were experiencing things

907
00:45:14,699 --> 00:45:12,789
where we were here and I was getting

908
00:45:17,670 --> 00:45:14,709
nervous about that part and of course

909
00:45:19,680 --> 00:45:17,680
people were warning me too you know

910
00:45:22,829 --> 00:45:19,690
evacuate because people were getting

911
00:45:26,519 --> 00:45:22,839
really scared for my safety but I knew I

912
00:45:30,089 --> 00:45:26,529
was safe and I didn't feel harm in my

913
00:45:31,439 --> 00:45:30,099

heart you know at court yeah I mean

914

00:45:34,140 --> 00:45:31,449

towards the end I felt very comfortable

915

00:45:36,809 --> 00:45:34,150

yes the first you know couple hours were

916

00:45:39,059 --> 00:45:36,819

I was on my toes let's just say we were

917

00:45:42,180 --> 00:45:39,069

really on our toes because it was very

918

00:45:43,499 --> 00:45:42,190

nerve-wracking as you came back and you

919

00:45:45,480 --> 00:45:43,509

were explaining you know what had

920

00:45:48,270 --> 00:45:45,490

happened and the same thing we were

921

00:45:50,310 --> 00:45:48,280

kind of experiencing but on a different

922

00:45:52,200 --> 00:45:50,320

level and I think was actually different

923

00:45:55,470 --> 00:45:52,210

but it did definitely happened

924

00:45:57,540 --> 00:45:55,480

no hands down it happened you can't deny

925

00:45:59,880 --> 00:45:57,550

it and I have a lot of people that had

926

00:46:02,970 --> 00:45:59,890

written in and told me they did hear

927

00:46:04,710 --> 00:46:02,980

very similar things so it's very

928

00:46:06,390 --> 00:46:04,720

compelling to me that there was going to

929

00:46:08,099 --> 00:46:06,400

be some sort of interference to stop

930

00:46:10,560 --> 00:46:08,109

this show which I was already warned

931

00:46:14,070 --> 00:46:10,570

about 24 hours before by you know a few

932

00:46:15,930 --> 00:46:14,080

of my insiders but I don't I don't care

933

00:46:17,400 --> 00:46:15,940

about people threatening I don't care

934

00:46:19,290 --> 00:46:17,410

about you know people saying this and

935

00:46:21,300 --> 00:46:19,300

that but that's just the norm in my life

936

00:46:23,790 --> 00:46:21,310

but when someone you know actually comes

937

00:46:25,200 --> 00:46:23,800

and you know you can feel it or you can

938

00:46:27,540 --> 00:46:25,210

yeah you're actually doing something

939

00:46:30,270 --> 00:46:27,550

that they're really you know trying to

940

00:46:32,640 --> 00:46:30,280

affect it and I also you know had a big

941

00:46:35,160 --> 00:46:32,650

Sonic Cup actually three sonic booms

942

00:46:36,839 --> 00:46:35,170

that came through where I was that at

943

00:46:39,599 --> 00:46:36,849

that moment because I had to come into

944

00:46:41,849 --> 00:46:39,609

town to do this at another undisclosed

945

00:46:44,460 --> 00:46:41,859

location that was you know not very

946

00:46:46,339 --> 00:46:44,470

secure to say the least but so I had a

947

00:46:49,890 --> 00:46:46,349

really good signal and everything and

948

00:46:52,500 --> 00:46:49,900

I've never seen like where I was in

949

00:46:55,320 --> 00:46:52,510

these windows rattling and I asked

950

00:46:57,180 --> 00:46:55,330

everyone you later on and the next day

951
00:47:00,810 --> 00:46:57,190
you know did anyone hear this what was

952
00:47:03,150 --> 00:47:00,820
that you know and no one had any a good

953
00:47:06,720 --> 00:47:03,160
excuse of what that could have been how

954
00:47:08,940 --> 00:47:06,730
did you manage to okay how many how many

955
00:47:10,500 --> 00:47:08,950
more I don't know how you managed to

956
00:47:12,770 --> 00:47:10,510
keep your concentration because my

957
00:47:16,440 --> 00:47:12,780
concentration was blown all night long

958
00:47:18,480 --> 00:47:16,450
this convenient I was bad yeah and how

959
00:47:21,000 --> 00:47:18,490
many you heard me I was nervous I was

960
00:47:22,290 --> 00:47:21,010
nervous I was fast talking you know look

961
00:47:25,050 --> 00:47:22,300
at me now I'm like I'm more comfortable

962
00:47:27,599 --> 00:47:25,060
I'm in a completely safe zone it was

963
00:47:31,440 --> 00:47:27,609

really nerve-wracking and I wasn't play

964

00:47:33,930 --> 00:47:31,450

completely you know feared of this I was

965

00:47:36,720 --> 00:47:33,940

prepared and when I get prepared for

966

00:47:38,970 --> 00:47:36,730

something yeah I'm on my game and you

967

00:47:41,160 --> 00:47:38,980

know I'm sorry that maybe I sounded a

968

00:47:43,050 --> 00:47:41,170

little weird back then but there's

969

00:47:44,970 --> 00:47:43,060

definitely something happening and of

970

00:47:47,849 --> 00:47:44,980

course with all the warnings we got the

971

00:47:49,410 --> 00:47:47,859

24 hours before you know it kind of was

972

00:47:51,720 --> 00:47:49,420

starting to add up I'm like you know

973

00:47:53,760 --> 00:47:51,730

what are they really gonna do are they

974

00:47:56,220 --> 00:47:53,770

really gonna like take out coast to

975

00:47:57,900 --> 00:47:56,230

coast like that's never been done you're

976

00:47:59,250 --> 00:47:57,910

right I mean I've had a couple of

977

00:48:01,830 --> 00:47:59,260

assassination attempt

978

00:48:03,960 --> 00:48:01,840

but they've completely unsuccessful so I

979

00:48:05,730 --> 00:48:03,970

was kind of concerned for both of us and

980

00:48:07,560 --> 00:48:05,740

what was going on over there especially

981

00:48:09,990 --> 00:48:07,570

with the I know you guys have your own

982

00:48:11,220 --> 00:48:10,000

security and things going on over there

983

00:48:15,510 --> 00:48:11,230

that you guys are trying to track this

984

00:48:17,580 --> 00:48:15,520

down as well yeah absolutely and the the

985

00:48:22,830 --> 00:48:17,590

other fascinating thing because I was

986

00:48:24,930 --> 00:48:22,840

watching Twitter and once everybody was

987

00:48:27,660 --> 00:48:24,940

put on notice about this and everybody

988

00:48:32,490 --> 00:48:27,670

was listening they were making comments

989

00:48:35,130 --> 00:48:32,500

that there were voices at the beginning

990

00:48:38,930 --> 00:48:35,140

of each commercial and some of the

991

00:48:41,310 --> 00:48:38,940

bumper music and I've got very very

992

00:48:45,300 --> 00:48:41,320

specific words that people were

993

00:48:47,040 --> 00:48:45,310

repeating over and over again not the

994

00:48:49,950 --> 00:48:47,050

words were getting repeated over the

995

00:48:54,510 --> 00:48:49,960

comments were saying the same things and

996

00:48:59,670 --> 00:48:54,520

I have to say again I didn't hear

997

00:49:03,420 --> 00:48:59,680

anything that was obvious what I was

998

00:49:07,470 --> 00:49:03,430

hearing was during the music what it was

999

00:49:09,240 --> 00:49:07,480

during our conversations together that's

1000

00:49:12,680 --> 00:49:09,250

why I was hearing this thing and it

1001
00:49:16,200 --> 00:49:12,690
sounded to me and I heard it probably

1002
00:49:18,630 --> 00:49:16,210
for our show a couple of times these

1003
00:49:22,610 --> 00:49:18,640
things probably eight times where I

1004
00:49:26,490 --> 00:49:22,620
heard in the background a very audible

1005
00:49:38,250 --> 00:49:26,500
radio type of communication you know

1006
00:49:39,900 --> 00:49:38,260
like you know and it was I did notice

1007
00:49:42,900 --> 00:49:39,910
there were a couple of people that's at

1008
00:49:45,090 --> 00:49:42,910
any church man your question seemed a

1009
00:49:46,440 --> 00:49:45,100
little disjointed and I'm thinking well

1010
00:49:48,810 --> 00:49:46,450
what do you think I wasn't even

1011
00:49:52,830 --> 00:49:48,820
listening to Emory anymore man I wasn't

1012
00:49:54,810 --> 00:49:52,840
even there I was behind a thing people

1013
00:49:57,180 --> 00:49:54,820

behind the scenes people don't really

1014

00:49:59,280 --> 00:49:57,190

know all the you know things that are

1015

00:50:01,500 --> 00:49:59,290

going on while we're doing this and it

1016

00:50:05,280 --> 00:50:01,510

is nerve-racking it was treated really

1017

00:50:07,560 --> 00:50:05,290

well yeah it was stressful and and I

1018

00:50:10,650 --> 00:50:07,570

can't believe you know you did the fault

1019

00:50:12,819 --> 00:50:10,660

of the full four hours and at the end of

1020

00:50:17,109 --> 00:50:12,829

that I got home

1021

00:50:19,329 --> 00:50:17,119

tarita after that and I woke her up and

1022

00:50:22,720 --> 00:50:19,339

Michigan's I had the show go man that

1023

00:50:26,529 --> 00:50:22,730

was the strangest thing you know I don't

1024

00:50:29,880 --> 00:50:26,539

know I don't know I don't know what was

1025

00:50:34,059 --> 00:50:29,890

going on and the the fascinating thing

1026

00:50:36,849 --> 00:50:34,069

Emery is that people hear you talk about

1027

00:50:38,440 --> 00:50:36,859

you know threats or they hear me talk

1028

00:50:40,120 --> 00:50:38,450

about things that are going on and they

1029

00:50:42,640 --> 00:50:40,130

hear you know other guests talk about

1030

00:50:44,829 --> 00:50:42,650

these these things but that that's the

1031

00:50:45,450 --> 00:50:44,839

brilliant part of what happened on coast

1032

00:50:48,730 --> 00:50:45,460

to coast

1033

00:50:52,539 --> 00:50:48,740

finally the audience got to hear on such

1034

00:50:54,700 --> 00:50:52,549

a grand scale what actually goes on in

1035

00:50:59,200 --> 00:50:54,710

our community this we are not joking

1036

00:51:01,569 --> 00:50:59,210

about this this stuff is real and I

1037

00:51:04,210 --> 00:51:01,579

think I believe it's just because of all

1038

00:51:05,890 --> 00:51:04,220

the responses I've been getting you know

1039

00:51:08,410 --> 00:51:05,900

thousands of thousands of thousands that

1040

00:51:10,150 --> 00:51:08,420

came in everyone did hear something or

1041

00:51:12,670 --> 00:51:10,160

heard a little bit different but they

1042

00:51:15,880 --> 00:51:12,680

all look you said it was very similar

1043

00:51:17,980 --> 00:51:15,890

which made me really believe that it

1044

00:51:20,109 --> 00:51:17,990

really was this was definitely going on

1045

00:51:21,999 --> 00:51:20,119

and towards the when it started to end

1046

00:51:24,220 --> 00:51:22,009

at you know towards the end when they

1047

00:51:25,720 --> 00:51:24,230

discombobulated us by the way and that's

1048

00:51:28,150 --> 00:51:25,730

what they did and I know they were using

1049

00:51:31,180 --> 00:51:28,160

very high-powered different types of

1050

00:51:32,799 --> 00:51:31,190

techniques to do this but Alexei and I

1051
00:51:34,630 --> 00:51:32,809
did hear about eight times to this

1052
00:51:36,849 --> 00:51:34,640
conversation back and forth like you

1053
00:51:40,720 --> 00:51:36,859
know airline pilots talking it's you

1054
00:51:43,900 --> 00:51:40,730
know this bet this little garble I heard

1055
00:51:46,690 --> 00:51:43,910
like a language and it really stuck out

1056
00:51:48,999 --> 00:51:46,700
and I want to I'm saying it live because

1057
00:51:50,380 --> 00:51:49,009
I want other people said write in and

1058
00:51:51,970 --> 00:51:50,390
let me know if they heard anything

1059
00:51:55,480 --> 00:51:51,980
similar like this but it sounded like

1060
00:51:58,089 --> 00:51:55,490
and I don't speak Navajo language but it

1061
00:52:00,910 --> 00:51:58,099
sounded like an Indian on Blackfeet by

1062
00:52:02,740 --> 00:52:00,920
the way but it sounded like a like

1063
00:52:04,359 --> 00:52:02,750

Navajo language I know that's what I've

1064

00:52:06,609 --> 00:52:04,369

heard some Navajo songs I have friends

1065

00:52:10,140 --> 00:52:06,619

that are Navajo and when I heard this I

1066

00:52:12,670 --> 00:52:10,150

was like no way like who's on our radio

1067

00:52:14,650 --> 00:52:12,680

doing that whole you know clicking on

1068

00:52:17,289 --> 00:52:14,660

and off and read from like this English

1069

00:52:19,809 --> 00:52:17,299

babble and now it's this other battle

1070

00:52:23,529 --> 00:52:19,819

going on and I don't know what they're

1071

00:52:25,090 --> 00:52:23,539

saying I'm gonna get a little alarmed

1072

00:52:28,840 --> 00:52:25,100

you know you were alarmed

1073

00:52:30,520 --> 00:52:28,850

yes so Nathan and I so we go back no we

1074

00:52:33,370 --> 00:52:30,530

did this a couple of times and we went

1075

00:52:35,020 --> 00:52:33,380

back and during the breaks went back and

1076

00:52:38,800 --> 00:52:35,030

listened to the audio and there was

1077

00:52:41,320 --> 00:52:38,810

nothing there and I'm I swear I thought

1078

00:52:43,960 --> 00:52:41,330

man I'm taking crazy pills you know I

1079

00:52:48,550 --> 00:52:43,970

hear it I hear it but it wasn't getting

1080

00:52:51,100 --> 00:52:48,560

recorded so that says to me and what you

1081

00:52:53,710 --> 00:52:51,110

have to remember this though in the

1082

00:52:55,900 --> 00:52:53,720

studio is isolated right so our

1083

00:52:57,490 --> 00:52:55,910

recording all those hard drives are

1084

00:53:02,020 --> 00:52:57,500

recording what's coming directly off the

1085

00:53:03,880 --> 00:53:02,030

board what leaves the studio after that

1086

00:53:05,920 --> 00:53:03,890

and goes out to the satellites and all

1087

00:53:08,800 --> 00:53:05,930

of the network feeds that are happening

1088

00:53:10,630 --> 00:53:08,810

right that's that's post us and that's

1089

00:53:13,090 --> 00:53:10,640

where I think that they were breaking in

1090

00:53:15,490 --> 00:53:13,100

and so that's why it wasn't getting

1091

00:53:17,110 --> 00:53:15,500

recorded by us and we were fascinated

1092

00:53:19,030 --> 00:53:17,120

with that because I expected to hear

1093

00:53:21,550 --> 00:53:19,040

something you know when we went back

1094

00:53:24,160 --> 00:53:21,560

when I first started to hear it we I

1095

00:53:26,230 --> 00:53:24,170

listened to that full five or six

1096

00:53:28,630 --> 00:53:26,240

minutes before I said anything I

1097

00:53:29,890 --> 00:53:28,640

listened to that and it was clean I was

1098

00:53:32,410 --> 00:53:29,900

like that's impossible

1099

00:53:34,210 --> 00:53:32,420

it's impossible so I had to sit there

1100

00:53:36,550 --> 00:53:34,220

and scratch my head I know I know

1101
00:53:40,300 --> 00:53:36,560
because I know audio man I know signal

1102
00:53:46,240 --> 00:53:40,310
flow and and I know exactly how things

1103
00:53:49,270 --> 00:53:46,250
have to happen to get a show done and it

1104
00:53:50,890 --> 00:53:49,280
didn't record so it happened after the

1105
00:53:55,270 --> 00:53:50,900
fact and happened after the fact they

1106
00:53:57,130 --> 00:53:55,280
were breaking in to the feed and you

1107
00:53:59,820 --> 00:53:57,140
know between our studio and the

1108
00:54:05,400 --> 00:53:59,830
satellites they were able to do that but

1109
00:54:08,200 --> 00:54:05,410
somehow that interference came back into

1110
00:54:10,270 --> 00:54:08,210
the studio and I think that's that's

1111
00:54:14,320 --> 00:54:10,280
where they slipped up you know somehow

1112
00:54:18,940 --> 00:54:14,330
it it was it exposed itself to me I mean

1113
00:54:20,650 --> 00:54:18,950

I heard what I heard and crated back

1114

00:54:23,590 --> 00:54:20,660

somehow through some sort of frequency

1115

00:54:25,690 --> 00:54:23,600

that you know you finally heard it you

1116

00:54:28,600 --> 00:54:25,700

know you actually heard it first and

1117

00:54:31,630 --> 00:54:28,610

then a few seconds later I was hearing

1118

00:54:35,550 --> 00:54:31,640

it so that and that that makes sense as

1119

00:54:38,230 --> 00:54:35,560

far as like the time it takes itit

1120

00:54:39,070 --> 00:54:38,240

signals to come up and back down and you

1121

00:54:41,620 --> 00:54:39,080

know I'm not

1122

00:54:42,970 --> 00:54:41,630

at that I dunno about know the satellite

1123

00:54:45,910 --> 00:54:42,980

hacking and how they do that

1124

00:54:47,440 --> 00:54:45,920

specifically so I believe what you said

1125

00:54:50,680 --> 00:54:47,450

is true about the satellite that they

1126
00:54:54,550 --> 00:54:50,690
intercepted that signal from somewhere

1127
00:54:57,810 --> 00:54:54,560
else and they tried to do something but

1128
00:55:00,150 --> 00:54:57,820
there was another I feel in my heart

1129
00:55:03,070 --> 00:55:00,160
just because you know what I'm into

1130
00:55:06,640 --> 00:55:03,080
there wasn't another interference that

1131
00:55:10,900 --> 00:55:06,650
said you better you know stop that or

1132
00:55:13,540 --> 00:55:10,910
they heard that - you're right what I

1133
00:55:18,160 --> 00:55:13,550
heard was this this is what I heard and

1134
00:55:20,110 --> 00:55:18,170
I thought out again we don't know we

1135
00:55:21,670 --> 00:55:20,120
have not spoke about this you don't

1136
00:55:25,360 --> 00:55:21,680
remain oh I don't know we've remained

1137
00:55:28,960 --> 00:55:25,370
sign no Emory and I have not discussed

1138
00:55:33,280 --> 00:55:28,970

any of this but I so I sigh I thought I

1139

00:55:35,290 --> 00:55:33,290

heard stop him and and so I'm I was I

1140

00:55:38,110 --> 00:55:35,300

plan to that was you know and you're

1141

00:55:41,380 --> 00:55:38,120

talking right and I hear this and I turn

1142

00:55:45,160 --> 00:55:41,390

around to Twitter and I see in Twitter I

1143

00:55:46,930 --> 00:55:45,170

just heard stop him and at that point I

1144

00:55:48,970 --> 00:55:46,940

couldn't even think anymore I just

1145

00:55:51,850 --> 00:55:48,980

couldn't find that's exactly what they

1146

00:55:54,970 --> 00:55:51,860

said well yeah that that's what I heard

1147

00:55:57,850 --> 00:55:54,980

yeah it was and and the fact that it see

1148

00:55:59,500 --> 00:55:57,860

look this is I want everybody to really

1149

00:56:02,080 --> 00:55:59,510

understand technically what I'm talking

1150

00:56:05,230 --> 00:56:02,090

about if it would have been coming in on

1151
00:56:07,750 --> 00:56:05,240
Emory's phone then it would come into

1152
00:56:10,330 --> 00:56:07,760
our feed and it would broadcast out that

1153
00:56:14,350 --> 00:56:10,340
did not happen if we were playing it

1154
00:56:16,120 --> 00:56:14,360
back from the studio on the inside we

1155
00:56:18,340 --> 00:56:16,130
would hear it it would get recorded and

1156
00:56:21,160 --> 00:56:18,350
it would go out that's not what was

1157
00:56:23,740 --> 00:56:21,170
going on here you know it was somewhere

1158
00:56:26,650 --> 00:56:23,750
else and and and when when I saw

1159
00:56:29,320 --> 00:56:26,660
somebody say hit Twitter they go I just

1160
00:56:32,230 --> 00:56:29,330
heard stop him I was like oh man okay

1161
00:56:35,740 --> 00:56:32,240
I'm not crazy this is actually happening

1162
00:56:38,680 --> 00:56:35,750
but I clearly heard stop him and it was

1163
00:56:44,230 --> 00:56:38,690

something like there was a response to

1164

00:56:47,710 --> 00:56:44,240

that it was stop him and then play

1165

00:56:50,110 --> 00:56:47,720

something or said play play music or

1166

00:56:51,800 --> 00:56:50,120

play play something and that's I I

1167

00:56:53,270 --> 00:56:51,810

didn't see that go up in Twitter

1168

00:56:55,940 --> 00:56:53,280

that's what I thought that I heard stop

1169

00:56:59,240 --> 00:56:55,950

him okay play music you know something

1170

00:57:01,130 --> 00:56:59,250

like that and again well this was I but

1171

00:57:03,830 --> 00:57:01,140

I want everybody to understand this was

1172

00:57:05,960 --> 00:57:03,840

going on when you were speaking so I

1173

00:57:10,550 --> 00:57:05,970

couldn't you know clearly pick

1174

00:57:12,350 --> 00:57:10,560

everything out Wow

1175

00:57:15,020 --> 00:57:12,360

you just blew me away because that's why

1176
00:57:17,900 --> 00:57:15,030
was referring to the harmonic like song

1177
00:57:19,970 --> 00:57:17,910
that played after they knows that stop

1178
00:57:23,150 --> 00:57:19,980
him there was a pause and then I heard

1179
00:57:25,190 --> 00:57:23,160
that that Jesus said well first I heard

1180
00:57:26,570 --> 00:57:25,200
the crazy industrial like music and then

1181
00:57:29,570 --> 00:57:26,580
right after that I heard this beautiful

1182
00:57:31,220 --> 00:57:29,580
harmonics and then it stopped so that

1183
00:57:33,410 --> 00:57:31,230
what you just said I'm clay the

1184
00:57:38,680 --> 00:57:33,420
correlates with what just what I heard

1185
00:57:41,420 --> 00:57:38,690
him on my phone right right right I'm

1186
00:57:43,910 --> 00:57:41,430
getting this out in Twitter here stop

1187
00:57:45,920 --> 00:57:43,920
him is what I heard somebody was asking

1188
00:57:48,470 --> 00:57:45,930

was it stop Emery or stop the

1189

00:57:52,010 --> 00:57:48,480

interference and and I just you know put

1190

00:57:53,990 --> 00:57:52,020

this out there stop him and that's it

1191

00:57:56,750 --> 00:57:54,000

was it was it was a crazy thing I've got

1192

00:57:59,360 --> 00:57:56,760

to take a break right here Emery when we

1193

00:58:01,370 --> 00:57:59,370

come back let's continue the

1194

00:58:04,310 --> 00:58:01,380

conversation lots to talk about and

1195

00:58:06,710 --> 00:58:04,320

there's all the other news and chatter

1196

00:58:10,070 --> 00:58:06,720

in our UFO community that's going down

1197

00:58:12,650 --> 00:58:10,080

and somehow Emery no fault of your own

1198

00:58:14,300 --> 00:58:12,660

but you've seemed to get yourself

1199

00:58:16,220 --> 00:58:14,310

planted in the middle of a few different

1200

00:58:18,200 --> 00:58:16,230

conversations that are going on right

1201
00:58:21,380 --> 00:58:18,210
now and we'll talk about all of that

1202
00:58:22,430 --> 00:58:21,390
with our guest tonight Emery Smith I'm

1203
00:58:24,860 --> 00:58:22,440
your host Amy Church

1204
00:58:26,600 --> 00:58:24,870
this is fade to black follow me on

1205
00:58:30,260 --> 00:58:26,610
twitter @jj church radio you can follow

1206
00:58:34,430 --> 00:58:30,270
Emery at Emery Smith 33 it's right there

1207
00:58:36,950 --> 00:58:34,440
in Twitter on kjc are the game changer

1208
00:58:37,280 --> 00:58:36,960
network and kgr a the planet it's fade

1209
00:58:38,740 --> 00:58:37,290
to black

1210
00:58:44,990 --> 00:58:38,750
we'll be right back stay with us

1211
00:58:48,110 --> 00:58:45,000
[Music]

1212
00:58:52,940 --> 00:58:48,120
[Applause]

1213
00:58:55,680 --> 00:58:52,950

[Music]

1214

00:58:58,160 --> 00:58:55,690

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1215

00:59:02,390 --> 00:58:58,170

on the game changer radio network and

1216

00:59:05,700 --> 00:59:02,400

kgr a the global radio alliance

1217

00:59:09,060 --> 00:59:05,710

this is kera digital broadcasting

1218

00:59:13,530 --> 00:59:09,070

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1219

00:59:15,720 --> 00:59:13,540

Arkansas hello fader Knotts this is

1220

00:59:18,480 --> 00:59:15,730

Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

1221

00:59:21,990 --> 00:59:18,490

Pharma a company whose products are

1222

00:59:26,100 --> 00:59:22,000

based on science human function based on

1223

00:59:28,860 --> 00:59:26,110

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

1224

00:59:30,930 --> 00:59:28,870

pharma firmly believes in this science

1225

00:59:33,510 --> 00:59:30,940

and their research indicates that

1226

00:59:35,610 --> 00:59:33,520

support of the ECS provides the

1227

00:59:38,930 --> 00:59:35,620

beneficial effects for a healthy

1228

00:59:41,490 --> 00:59:38,940

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

1229

00:59:44,700 --> 00:59:41,500

relief capsules for pain relief

1230

00:59:47,790 --> 00:59:44,710

sleep capsules which are natural support

1231

00:59:51,240 --> 00:59:47,800

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1232

00:59:54,300 --> 00:59:51,250

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1233

00:59:55,950 --> 00:59:54,310

support your active lifestyle just click

1234

00:59:59,640 --> 00:59:55,960

on the banner at jimmy church radio.com

1235

01:00:01,590 --> 00:59:59,650

and use the promo code f2b for a 33

1236

01:00:04,890 --> 01:00:01,600

percent discount on all of their

1237

01:00:06,810 --> 01:00:04,900

products or visit new pharma comm for

1238

01:00:21,030 --> 01:00:06,820

all of the knowledge on the science

1239

01:00:23,010 --> 01:00:21,040

that's gnu pharma comm gobekli tepe this

1240

01:00:25,230 --> 01:00:23,020

is ray sobs here repping the planet and

1241

01:00:27,240 --> 01:00:25,240

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1242

01:00:29,580 --> 01:00:27,250

Church fade to black

1243

01:00:34,020 --> 01:00:29,590

on the GameChanger network and the kg

1244

01:00:36,180 --> 01:00:34,030

are a digital broadcast station this is

1245

01:00:48,870 --> 01:00:36,190

Toby Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy

1246

01:00:53,860 --> 01:00:51,340

and I'm Ari Gold where the honey

1247

01:00:59,820 --> 01:00:53,870

brothers and you're listening to Jimmy

1248

01:01:01,090 --> 01:00:59,830

Church revolution ancient life oil

1249

01:01:04,420 --> 01:01:01,100

life-changing

1250

01:01:07,030 --> 01:01:04,430

the real oil CBD is truly ancient life

1251

01:01:09,520 --> 01:01:07,040

oil from the source this oil has no

1252

01:01:12,640 --> 01:01:09,530

psychoactive effect and is also legal in

1253

01:01:14,560 --> 01:01:12,650

all 50 states when you're healthy you're

1254

01:01:17,050 --> 01:01:14,570

happy the truth about this wonderful

1255

01:01:20,010 --> 01:01:17,060

plant is that it wants to give back to

1256

01:01:23,320 --> 01:01:20,020

mankind life longevity and happiness

1257

01:01:25,750 --> 01:01:23,330

ancient life oil are golden gray all

1258

01:01:28,300 --> 01:01:25,760

organic non-gmo and infused with

1259

01:01:31,390 --> 01:01:28,310

high-quality liquid coconut oil it's

1260

01:01:35,680 --> 01:01:31,400

simple just go to ancient life oil calm

1261

01:01:39,790 --> 01:01:35,690

today that's ancient life oil calm the

1262

01:01:40,830 --> 01:01:39,800

best purest organic and non-gmo CBD in

1263

01:01:43,390 --> 01:01:40,840

the world

1264

01:01:44,590 --> 01:01:43,400

gobekli tepe the statements made

1265

01:01:45,580 --> 01:01:44,600

regarding these products have not been

1266

01:01:46,750 --> 01:01:45,590

evaluated by the Food and Drug

1267

01:01:48,160 --> 01:01:46,760

Administration these products are not

1268

01:01:49,930 --> 01:01:48,170

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1269

01:01:51,310 --> 01:01:49,940

prevent any disease please consult your

1270

01:01:52,660 --> 01:01:51,320

health care professional about potential

1271

01:01:54,550 --> 01:01:52,670

interactions or other possible

1272

01:01:56,290 --> 01:01:54,560

complications before using any product

1273

01:01:57,910 --> 01:01:56,300

this is my - Hanks of the graylien

1274

01:02:00,310 --> 01:01:57,920

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1275

01:02:02,410 --> 01:02:00,320

church on fade to black across the globe

1276

01:02:05,560 --> 01:02:02,420

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1277

01:02:20,820 --> 01:02:05,570

one and only kgr a radio the planet

1278

01:02:29,109 --> 01:02:25,960

[Music]

1279

01:02:31,430 --> 01:02:29,119

welcome back fade to black

1280

01:02:35,870 --> 01:02:31,440

I'm here to be Church our guest tonight

1281

01:02:39,050 --> 01:02:35,880

is Emery Smith broadcasting out on all

1282

01:02:40,250 --> 01:02:39,060

of our syndication and also YouTube so

1283

01:02:42,920 --> 01:02:40,260

welcome to everybody out there on

1284

01:02:44,990 --> 01:02:42,930

YouTube little special simulcast going

1285

01:02:48,680 --> 01:02:45,000

on and Emery I'm going to read you this

1286

01:02:51,140 --> 01:02:48,690

tweet that just came in talking about

1287

01:02:55,670 --> 01:02:51,150

the coast of Costa am show on Saturday

1288

01:02:59,720 --> 01:02:55,680

this is from Ann and Ann says Katherine

1289

01:03:02,570 --> 01:02:59,730

Ann she says I heard stop then thought

1290

01:03:04,820 --> 01:03:02,580

they said music it's weird that I heard

1291

01:03:07,970 --> 01:03:04,830

the interference when listening directly

1292

01:03:10,430 --> 01:03:07,980

via my local AM station but when I

1293

01:03:13,910 --> 01:03:10,440

switched to the computer via I heart I

1294

01:03:18,230 --> 01:03:13,920

couldn't hear the interference now isn't

1295

01:03:22,730 --> 01:03:18,240

that interesting see there yeah yeah

1296

01:03:25,000 --> 01:03:22,740

yeah yeah yeah I I still don't know what

1297

01:03:30,020 --> 01:03:25,010

to think about it if anybody recorded

1298

01:03:32,030 --> 01:03:30,030

the show via a.m. AM radio and you

1299

01:03:35,960 --> 01:03:32,040

happen to do that I would love to get a

1300

01:03:37,940 --> 01:03:35,970

copy of that I've heard comments from

1301

01:03:40,880 --> 01:03:37,950

people out there too as well on Sirius

1302

01:03:43,310 --> 01:03:40,890

XM they heard nothing and it seems like

1303

01:03:47,030 --> 01:03:43,320

it was during the am broadcast which is

1304

01:03:49,190 --> 01:03:47,040

then we're dealing with satellites and

1305

01:03:50,930 --> 01:03:49,200

so forth too as well well so was serious

1306

01:03:52,090 --> 01:03:50,940

man it's it's bizarre the whole thing is

1307

01:03:58,070 --> 01:03:52,100

bizarre

1308

01:04:00,349 --> 01:03:58,080

now I wanted to go directly at a couple

1309

01:04:03,620 --> 01:04:00,359

of things that happened simultaneously

1310

01:04:06,380 --> 01:04:03,630

with everything else between your show

1311

01:04:11,720 --> 01:04:06,390

on fade to black and of course coast to

1312

01:04:14,710 --> 01:04:11,730

coast the atacama mummy DNA test was

1313

01:04:19,640 --> 01:04:14,720

published in a peer-reviewed journal and

1314

01:04:22,580 --> 01:04:19,650

made national news worldwide news I find

1315

01:04:24,800 --> 01:04:22,590

it strange that the Atacama mummy would

1316

01:04:29,510 --> 01:04:24,810

be important enough to make it into a

1317

01:04:31,280 --> 01:04:29,520

peer-reviewed DNA journal but but that's

1318

01:04:33,290 --> 01:04:31,290

one thing but it got picked up by the

1319

01:04:35,990 --> 01:04:33,300

national media all around the world

1320

01:04:38,420 --> 01:04:36,000

seems to me that somebody is controlling

1321

01:04:42,170 --> 01:04:38,430

a PR

1322

01:04:46,130 --> 01:04:42,180

blitz on on another UFOs story there's

1323

01:04:48,950 --> 01:04:46,140

that part but what do you because you're

1324

01:04:50,539 --> 01:04:48,960

involved okay so you're about I don't

1325

01:04:56,720 --> 01:04:50,549

know what comments you can make on it

1326

01:05:02,900 --> 01:04:56,730

but what is the biggest blood yeah it is

1327

01:05:04,460 --> 01:05:02,910

it is what can you say well I'm going to

1328

01:05:06,470 --> 01:05:04,470

ask you directly if you can answer you

1329

01:05:11,779 --> 01:05:06,480

can answer if you can't you can't should

1330

01:05:15,500 --> 01:05:11,789

that DNA report on the atacama mummy

1331

01:05:22,760 --> 01:05:15,510

have made it into a peer-reviewed

1332

01:05:25,220 --> 01:05:22,770

journal I think yes and the reason for

1333

01:05:27,650 --> 01:05:25,230

that is there's a lot more going on that

1334

01:05:31,010 --> 01:05:27,660

the world doesn't know about with this

1335

01:05:35,299 --> 01:05:31,020

being and even though it looks kind of

1336

01:05:37,640 --> 01:05:35,309

deceptive right now things that happen

1337

01:05:39,559 --> 01:05:37,650

that we don't like accidents and things

1338

01:05:43,069 --> 01:05:39,569

there's always another white light at

1339

01:05:46,039 --> 01:05:43,079

the end of the tunnel I'll say and truth

1340

01:05:48,500 --> 01:05:46,049

always comes out that's all everyone has

1341

01:05:50,839 --> 01:05:48,510

to really you know believe in and know

1342

01:05:55,970 --> 01:05:50,849

and it and things will yeah this will

1343

01:05:58,390 --> 01:05:55,980

this will really jumpstart you know

1344

01:06:01,130 --> 01:05:58,400

what's really going on you know at these

1345

01:06:04,519 --> 01:06:01,140

highly credentialed universities and

1346

01:06:06,230 --> 01:06:04,529

organizations and if there was a mistake

1347

01:06:10,220 --> 01:06:06,240

you know not to say anyone's

1348

01:06:13,130 --> 01:06:10,230

incompetence but to say well what did

1349

01:06:15,680 --> 01:06:13,140

happen and why don't we you know launch

1350

01:06:19,069 --> 01:06:15,690

another testing of this and instead of

1351

01:06:21,410 --> 01:06:19,079

just having one facility do it you know

1352

01:06:23,029 --> 01:06:21,420

why can't we do multiple facilities at

1353

01:06:24,980 --> 01:06:23,039

the same time but not and do a

1354

01:06:27,380 --> 01:06:24,990

double-blind it so no one knows what

1355

01:06:29,599 --> 01:06:27,390

facilities and where and you know we

1356

01:06:32,720 --> 01:06:29,609

have to have controls to I mean when we

1357

01:06:36,230 --> 01:06:32,730

test these these these of these types of

1358

01:06:38,059 --> 01:06:36,240

specimens and what that means is I might

1359

01:06:40,430 --> 01:06:38,069

want to grow something improve something

1360

01:06:42,710 --> 01:06:40,440

in the lab but you know also have to

1361

01:06:45,829 --> 01:06:42,720

have a bunch of controls to test it to

1362

01:06:47,329 --> 01:06:45,839

and through my experiences of course as

1363

01:06:50,240 --> 01:06:47,339

you guys know it stem cells and platelet

1364

01:06:52,280 --> 01:06:50,250

rich plasma has a device manufacturer

1365

01:06:54,380 --> 01:06:52,290

there is definitely ways to tweak the

1366

01:06:56,810 --> 01:06:54,390

numbers to say it's more like this or

1367

01:06:59,960 --> 01:06:56,820

more like that so if I do ten samples

1368

01:07:02,750 --> 01:06:59,970

and let's say I only got fifty percent

1369

01:07:04,490 --> 01:07:02,760

of what I would really like to have well

1370

01:07:05,960 --> 01:07:04,500

I'll just keep testing more samples

1371

01:07:08,390 --> 01:07:05,970

because the more controls I use and the

1372

01:07:10,370 --> 01:07:08,400

more samples I can kind of take out

1373

01:07:14,090 --> 01:07:10,380

instead of just picking it from ten

1374

01:07:17,420 --> 01:07:14,100

samples and saying well you know 80% of

1375

01:07:21,010 --> 01:07:17,430

this is extraterrestrial and the other

1376

01:07:25,130 --> 01:07:21,020

20% is human well let me just run a

1377

01:07:28,340 --> 01:07:25,140

thousand five hundred more and then pick

1378

01:07:29,900 --> 01:07:28,350

out only for the ones that are saying is

1379

01:07:31,790 --> 01:07:29,910

this that or the other now I'm not

1380

01:07:34,070 --> 01:07:31,800

saying that's exactly what happened I'm

1381

01:07:36,980 --> 01:07:34,080

just saying this can happen and these

1382

01:07:39,650 --> 01:07:36,990

types of testing facilities and

1383

01:07:41,030 --> 01:07:39,660

organizations and that's something

1384

01:07:42,710 --> 01:07:41,040

that's a good question you know for

1385

01:07:46,130 --> 01:07:42,720

people to ask and you know everyone's

1386

01:07:48,860 --> 01:07:46,140

been asking me that and you know hey I'm

1387

01:07:50,780 --> 01:07:48,870

just a regular died I'm still a medic

1388

01:07:55,720 --> 01:07:50,790

man that did the autopsy enough anyone

1389

01:07:59,390 --> 01:07:55,730

really special and now we have Chile and

1390

01:08:01,460 --> 01:07:59,400

Spain and the United States America you

1391

01:08:02,360 --> 01:08:01,470

know calling me up and things are

1392

01:08:05,210 --> 01:08:02,370

getting a little weird

1393

01:08:07,850 --> 01:08:05,220

and you know I did not have anything to

1394

01:08:09,620 --> 01:08:07,860

do with the transport of this being by

1395

01:08:11,900 --> 01:08:09,630

the way that was something that was

1396

01:08:14,300 --> 01:08:11,910

purchased by Ramon from Spain as a

1397

01:08:16,700 --> 01:08:14,310

treasure hunter down in a Spain that he

1398

01:08:18,950 --> 01:08:16,710

went down in Chile that he went and met

1399

01:08:22,730 --> 01:08:18,960

with someone and and made some sort of a

1400

01:08:25,700 --> 01:08:22,740

you know transaction but you know I'm

1401

01:08:28,370 --> 01:08:25,710

not sure work I'm not sure how he's

1402

01:08:32,270 --> 01:08:28,380

handling that right now but yeah this is

1403

01:08:35,570 --> 01:08:32,280

a big talk I mean everyone is just so

1404

01:08:37,430 --> 01:08:35,580

upset and it's great because we want

1405

01:08:39,530 --> 01:08:37,440

everyone to be motivated by this now

1406

01:08:41,630 --> 01:08:39,540

turning that you know you got to

1407

01:08:42,950 --> 01:08:41,640

transmute that into something good and

1408

01:08:45,950 --> 01:08:42,960

say well that's fine

1409

01:08:47,660 --> 01:08:45,960

something's definitely not if the public

1410

01:08:50,000 --> 01:08:47,670

and other scientists are coming forward

1411

01:08:52,099 --> 01:08:50,010

which is great and other whistleblowers

1412

01:08:53,840 --> 01:08:52,109

and other insiders and they're saying

1413

01:08:55,700 --> 01:08:53,850

there's something wrong with this and

1414

01:08:57,800 --> 01:08:55,710

you know I'm a geneticist these people

1415

01:08:59,720 --> 01:08:57,810

are experts but they know you know I

1416

01:09:02,390 --> 01:08:59,730

know all the data very well memorized it

1417

01:09:04,160 --> 01:09:02,400

by heart but that's not my thing to talk

1418

01:09:06,110 --> 01:09:04,170

about you know I think we need to get

1419

01:09:09,110 --> 01:09:06,120

the world leaders in this to really

1420

01:09:11,630 --> 01:09:09,120

step it up and and come forward and say

1421

01:09:13,490 --> 01:09:11,640

hey well why we just retest it why can't

1422

01:09:16,070 --> 01:09:13,500

we just you know run this through

1423

01:09:18,470 --> 01:09:16,080

another couple labs instead of just

1424

01:09:20,930 --> 01:09:18,480

having one entity control it and that's

1425

01:09:22,900 --> 01:09:20,940

what's the breaking my heart is you know

1426

01:09:25,910 --> 01:09:22,910

there is a lot of infiltration of

1427

01:09:31,700 --> 01:09:25,920

organizations that were funding this

1428

01:09:35,770 --> 01:09:31,710

project that are connected with the

1429

01:09:38,990 --> 01:09:35,780

cabal and other entities out there right

1430

01:09:42,530 --> 01:09:39,000

yeah it's so let me jump in let me jump

1431

01:09:44,960 --> 01:09:42,540

in I'm going to rudely interrupt Emery

1432

01:09:47,240 --> 01:09:44,970

and there's a point that needs to be

1433

01:09:52,540 --> 01:09:47,250

made here I think that you have run very

1434

01:09:56,570 --> 01:09:52,550

clean without aligning yourself with

1435

01:10:00,650 --> 01:09:56,580

others out there and so that's fine but

1436

01:10:03,890 --> 01:10:00,660

you do have a relationship or I've had

1437

01:10:06,560 --> 01:10:03,900

or continue I don't know with with dr.

1438

01:10:08,600 --> 01:10:06,570

Greer and when when I'm asking you

1439

01:10:10,340 --> 01:10:08,610

questions about dr. Greer I don't want

1440

01:10:11,150 --> 01:10:10,350

to interfere or get in the middle of

1441

01:10:13,880 --> 01:10:11,160

anything

1442

01:10:16,730 --> 01:10:13,890

but he did say one thing in this

1443

01:10:20,060 --> 01:10:16,740

interview on the Carol rosin show and

1444

01:10:26,890 --> 01:10:20,070

and clearly implicated today via Twitter

1445

01:10:31,750 --> 01:10:26,900

that there is a CIA connection between

1446

01:10:35,780 --> 01:10:31,760

to the stars dr. Noland and atacama and

1447

01:10:38,000 --> 01:10:35,790

that it is a CIA influence here that's

1448

01:10:42,440 --> 01:10:38,010

pushing this out into the media for both

1449

01:10:46,340 --> 01:10:42,450

to the stars Nolan and Atacama and I do

1450

01:10:48,860 --> 01:10:46,350

see the evidence that he is presenting

1451

01:10:52,640 --> 01:10:48,870

here that mysteriously Nolan has got

1452

01:10:56,320 --> 01:10:52,650

himself injected into two different

1453

01:11:00,470 --> 01:10:56,330

situations here Atacama to the stars and

1454

01:11:03,350 --> 01:11:00,480

the CIA being behind all of this and

1455

01:11:06,770 --> 01:11:03,360

certainly if somebody has information on

1456

01:11:10,010 --> 01:11:06,780

the CIA I got it I got a deferred things

1457

01:11:13,970 --> 01:11:10,020

to Greer because he he seems to have

1458

01:11:16,940 --> 01:11:13,980

been involved in the various levels for

1459

01:11:17,770 --> 01:11:16,950

a long time do we have it's absolutely

1460

01:11:23,169 --> 01:11:17,780

now

1461

01:11:29,740 --> 01:11:23,179

relationship with dr. Noland too as well

1462

01:11:31,600 --> 01:11:29,750

is there something going on here well of

1463

01:11:33,970 --> 01:11:31,610

course there's something always going on

1464

01:11:38,169 --> 01:11:33,980

like we have to be more specific and I

1465

01:11:39,879 --> 01:11:38,179

will agree with what Steve and with

1466

01:11:41,620 --> 01:11:39,889

Carrie and with everyone else that's

1467

01:11:43,359 --> 01:11:41,630

going with what's happening because you

1468

01:11:46,149 --> 01:11:43,369

know I came in on this at the

1469

01:11:47,979 --> 01:11:46,159

groundbreaking level in 2010 and I have

1470

01:11:52,770 --> 01:11:47,989

enough documentation here to bring out

1471

01:11:55,899 --> 01:11:52,780

eventually if things don't go you know

1472

01:11:57,939 --> 01:11:55,909

South I mean if they don't go north and

1473

01:11:59,830 --> 01:11:57,949

then they go south in and things and I'm

1474

01:12:03,669 --> 01:11:59,840

not the only person and you know and

1475

01:12:06,609 --> 01:12:03,679

Steve um you know also has a lot of this

1476

01:12:09,100 --> 01:12:06,619

documentation that only we have and we

1477

01:12:10,930 --> 01:12:09,110

know what's going on and we understand

1478

01:12:14,979 --> 01:12:10,940

that there's pressures put on you know

1479

01:12:17,410 --> 01:12:14,989

facilities and scientists willingly or

1480

01:12:19,660 --> 01:12:17,420

maybe unwillingly to you know report

1481

01:12:21,939 --> 01:12:19,670

certain things or do certain things and

1482

01:12:24,580 --> 01:12:21,949

we all it's kind of common sense we all

1483

01:12:27,549 --> 01:12:24,590

kind of kind of look at this and say wow

1484

01:12:31,359 --> 01:12:27,559

I mean all this you know and first it

1485

01:12:33,879 --> 01:12:31,369

was you know 81 actually was 81 that was

1486

01:12:36,040 --> 01:12:33,889

91 and I can prove all that and then

1487

01:12:38,350 --> 01:12:36,050

they have you know now it's you

1488

01:12:40,720 --> 01:12:38,360

understand it keeps changing and they

1489

01:12:43,569 --> 01:12:40,730

have to keep changing it because heaven

1490

01:12:46,299 --> 01:12:43,579

forbid you know if we prove that these

1491

01:12:47,890 --> 01:12:46,309

little guys exist you know everyone's

1492

01:12:50,439 --> 01:12:47,900

gonna want to know how it got here and

1493

01:12:52,240 --> 01:12:50,449

then there's gas coal and oil but before

1494

01:12:54,490 --> 01:12:52,250

I even say that that's the old set old

1495

01:12:57,729 --> 01:12:54,500

school thinking you know the genetic DNA

1496

01:13:01,470 --> 01:12:57,739

on this this guy is very important for

1497

01:13:05,830 --> 01:13:01,480

other projects and for longevity and for

1498

01:13:09,399 --> 01:13:05,840

creating different cures and also

1499

01:13:14,080 --> 01:13:09,409

creating bad things and you know one of

1500

01:13:16,660 --> 01:13:14,090

the you know one of the things that I

1501

01:13:17,830 --> 01:13:16,670

can you hear me yeah I'm listening right

1502

01:13:19,839 --> 01:13:17,840

there yes

1503

01:13:23,410 --> 01:13:19,849

oh my goodness what was that I do what

1504

01:13:27,750 --> 01:13:23,420

was that yeah that I didn't was yet wow

1505

01:13:30,470 --> 01:13:27,760

yeah that nathan in the background

1506

01:13:32,930 --> 01:13:30,480

unfortunately I'm in the bunker

1507

01:13:38,540 --> 01:13:32,940

around right now I didn't what did you

1508

01:13:41,260 --> 01:13:38,550

hear oh my I just heard the guys again

1509

01:13:44,720 --> 01:13:41,270

doing the back-and-forth bantering Wow

1510

01:13:46,760 --> 01:13:44,730

Wow obviously this is a great subject so

1511

01:13:49,760 --> 01:13:46,770

I'll keep going until nothing happened

1512

01:13:53,360 --> 01:13:49,770

so but you can hear me right yes I got

1513

01:13:56,870 --> 01:13:53,370

you okay and and this this being you

1514

01:13:59,210 --> 01:13:56,880

know there's so many things they want to

1515

01:14:01,070 --> 01:13:59,220

do with this and there's there's gonna

1516

01:14:04,190 --> 01:14:01,080

be some control over it for a little bit

1517

01:14:06,920 --> 01:14:04,200

and that's okay because it's gonna

1518

01:14:09,890 --> 01:14:06,930

really motivate a lot more people to

1519

01:14:13,430 --> 01:14:09,900

come forward and say there is no way

1520

01:14:18,650 --> 01:14:13,440

through this test you know the way you

1521

01:14:21,650 --> 01:14:18,660

tested it too by the way that it that it

1522

01:14:23,420 --> 01:14:21,660

was 100% you know what they're saying

1523

01:14:25,610 --> 01:14:23,430

right now because there's a there's too

1524

01:14:28,280 --> 01:14:25,620

many variables to and and so everyone

1525

01:14:31,040 --> 01:14:28,290

else knows there's so many variables

1526

01:14:33,020 --> 01:14:31,050

involved with this and one of the things

1527

01:14:35,870 --> 01:14:33,030

I'll just speak from my own experience

1528

01:14:41,030 --> 01:14:35,880

only fact when I was you know operating

1529

01:14:44,620 --> 01:14:41,040

you know on this this little being the

1530

01:14:47,810 --> 01:14:44,630

way I was presented it I was kind of

1531

01:14:50,900 --> 01:14:47,820

appalled because it was not in a sterile

1532

01:14:53,690 --> 01:14:50,910

container wasn't kept in a vacuum it was

1533

01:14:54,530 --> 01:14:53,700

just in a very small you know Tupperware

1534

01:14:56,990 --> 01:14:54,540

box

1535

01:15:01,640 --> 01:14:57,000

you know shrouded in four-by-fours and

1536

01:15:06,080 --> 01:15:01,650

cotton and I was thinking to myself wow

1537

01:15:09,229 --> 01:15:06,090

how many people have handled this poor

1538

01:15:12,380 --> 01:15:09,239

guy you know in the past however many

1539

01:15:15,740 --> 01:15:12,390

years because you know DNA is everywhere

1540

01:15:17,510 --> 01:15:15,750

just falls off you and you know Gary

1541

01:15:20,300 --> 01:15:17,520

Nolan did an excellent job of you know

1542

01:15:23,750 --> 01:15:20,310

purifying all that and curating that to

1543

01:15:25,220 --> 01:15:23,760

get these accurate sample numbers and

1544

01:15:27,110 --> 01:15:25,230

who knows you know what happened after

1545

01:15:29,990 --> 01:15:27,120

that but it's a very difficult process

1546

01:15:33,040 --> 01:15:30,000

so you so everyone knows when you don't

1547

01:15:35,990 --> 01:15:33,050

have a completely sterile specimen now

1548

01:15:38,450 --> 01:15:36,000

dr. Greer and the protocol that him and

1549

01:15:40,880 --> 01:15:38,460

I set up to do this also along with dr.

1550

01:15:44,180 --> 01:15:40,890

Jan Bravo who meets like super accolades

1551

01:15:46,760 --> 01:15:44,190

for this you know that that was some

1552

01:15:49,040 --> 01:15:46,770

because we worked in surgery we know how

1553

01:15:50,780 --> 01:15:49,050

to do these types of things and you know

1554

01:15:52,160 --> 01:15:50,790

I brought over you know hundreds of

1555

01:15:54,470 --> 01:15:52,170

thousand dollars worth of equipment over

1556

01:15:56,840 --> 01:15:54,480

there - you know obtain the sample of

1557

01:16:00,130 --> 01:15:56,850

the specimen and also make sure that the

1558

01:16:03,350 --> 01:16:00,140

specimen was kept assessment samples

1559

01:16:07,490 --> 01:16:03,360

samples were kept in a very sterile

1560

01:16:10,520 --> 01:16:07,500

fashion so there's a lot of factors what

1561

01:16:12,770 --> 01:16:10,530

I'm getting at Jimmy that correlate with

1562

01:16:14,540 --> 01:16:12,780

all the disturbance that everyone has a

1563

01:16:17,570 --> 01:16:14,550

problem with the paper and that's normal

1564

01:16:20,000 --> 01:16:17,580

and that's great because that just says

1565

01:16:22,880 --> 01:16:20,010

hey let's do it again and I'm ready for

1566

01:16:25,610 --> 01:16:22,890

anyone out there I know it's I think

1567

01:16:27,830 --> 01:16:25,620

it's in the museum now over in Spain but

1568

01:16:29,750 --> 01:16:27,840

you know I'm brain it should you know

1569

01:16:31,430 --> 01:16:29,760

help help another team out or if someone

1570

01:16:33,620 --> 01:16:31,440

wants us to go over there and do a

1571

01:16:37,130 --> 01:16:33,630

couple more specimens but the thing it

1572

01:16:39,560 --> 01:16:37,140

has to be done by multiple organizations

1573

01:16:41,540 --> 01:16:39,570

and multiple universities and then hey

1574

01:16:44,090 --> 01:16:41,550

let's all compare it together you know

1575

01:16:47,270 --> 01:16:44,100

that's why is yours different than mine

1576

01:16:52,580 --> 01:16:47,280

and mine and mine and mine well they're

1577

01:16:56,209 --> 01:16:52,590

okay a Greer pointed out again he

1578

01:17:01,010 --> 01:16:56,219

presented a pretty solid case I've got

1579

01:17:02,720 --> 01:17:01,020

to give him props here and a couple of

1580

01:17:05,479 --> 01:17:02,730

points that he absolutely that I've

1581

01:17:09,620 --> 01:17:05,489

always wondered about number one that

1582

01:17:27,110 --> 01:17:09,630

Nolan is claiming that this is a a

1583

01:17:30,950 --> 01:17:27,120

genetic abnormality tiss to age from a

1584

01:17:35,560 --> 01:17:30,960

normal fetus to eight years old in the

1585

01:17:39,470 --> 01:17:35,570

womb but yet it's only five inches long

1586

01:17:44,660 --> 01:17:39,480

to come out fully developed and and

1587

01:17:47,120 --> 01:17:44,670

ready to go I how could anybody take him

1588

01:17:50,360 --> 01:17:47,130

seriously with saying something like

1589

01:17:55,580 --> 01:17:50,370

that because I think in medical circles

1590

01:17:58,100 --> 01:17:55,590

you would say I I agree I agree with

1591

01:18:01,940 --> 01:17:58,110

that statement as a medical proof

1592

01:18:06,380 --> 01:18:01,950

sessional I also will agree that there

1593

01:18:08,540 --> 01:18:06,390

are species out there that are born you

1594

01:18:13,400 --> 01:18:08,550

know fully boned and stuff they usually

1595

01:18:14,680 --> 01:18:13,410

come out of a an egg however but we

1596

01:18:18,020 --> 01:18:14,690

won't get into that right now

1597

01:18:19,700 --> 01:18:18,030

but these things can happen but you know

1598

01:18:21,470 --> 01:18:19,710

that he's absolutely correct about and

1599

01:18:23,540 --> 01:18:21,480

that's just what everyone every

1600

01:18:26,360 --> 01:18:23,550

physician knows that that there's no

1601

01:18:29,240 --> 01:18:26,370

possible way if this was not you know

1602

01:18:32,600 --> 01:18:29,250

coming from a womb they maybe came from

1603

01:18:34,400 --> 01:18:32,610

something else that it could have this

1604

01:18:36,590 --> 01:18:34,410

bone structure and when I'm you know I

1605

01:18:38,750 --> 01:18:36,600

was on all the calls with with the team

1606

01:18:42,650 --> 01:18:38,760

back in the day with Lachlan and and

1607

01:18:45,160 --> 01:18:42,660

Gary and you know they were stating that

1608

01:18:47,660 --> 01:18:45,170

this was one of the most phenomenal

1609

01:18:50,090 --> 01:18:47,670

specimens that they have ever tested and

1610

01:18:51,500 --> 01:18:50,100

ever looked at and I remember Lachman

1611

01:18:53,330 --> 01:18:51,510

saying that this is you know an

1612

01:18:56,180 --> 01:18:53,340

eight-year-old the thirteenth seventy or

1613

01:19:00,830 --> 01:18:56,190

centimeter being that's eight years old

1614

01:19:04,490 --> 01:19:00,840

no you cannot make that up you just

1615

01:19:07,880 --> 01:19:04,500

mentioned dr. Lachman and so before we

1616

01:19:10,460 --> 01:19:07,890

continue who was dr. Lachman Greer

1617

01:19:14,330 --> 01:19:10,470

states that Lachman is the most premier

1618

01:19:16,070 --> 01:19:14,340

doctor DNA research under laughing yes

1619

01:19:18,080 --> 01:19:16,080

he's a bleeding bone pediatric

1620

01:19:19,820 --> 01:19:18,090

specialist of the planet at that time

1621

01:19:20,900 --> 01:19:19,830

and I haven't followed up on him

1622

01:19:23,420 --> 01:19:20,910

recently

1623

01:19:25,460 --> 01:19:23,430

you know great amazing intelligent

1624

01:19:28,250 --> 01:19:25,470

person I mean this is the guy who wrote

1625

01:19:30,140 --> 01:19:28,260

the book on it so I mean you know we

1626

01:19:34,460 --> 01:19:30,150

picked the right people to do the

1627

01:19:37,370 --> 01:19:34,470

testing however over time sometimes

1628

01:19:40,280 --> 01:19:37,380

things change and people change and and

1629

01:19:43,640 --> 01:19:40,290

they have to go back and and reiterate

1630

01:19:45,530 --> 01:19:43,650

maybe they met something else which is

1631

01:19:48,530 --> 01:19:45,540

what's happening so it looks very

1632

01:19:51,050 --> 01:19:48,540

suspicious to the UFO community to their

1633

01:19:53,390 --> 01:19:51,060

fellow colleagues and scientists the

1634

01:19:57,020 --> 01:19:53,400

presidents of these organizations and of

1635

01:20:00,020 --> 01:19:57,030

the laboratories and you know it throws

1636

01:20:02,270 --> 01:20:00,030

it throws this big now huh well I don't

1637

01:20:04,970 --> 01:20:02,280

want my name associated with that you

1638

01:20:07,970 --> 01:20:04,980

know unless they're gonna go do you know

1639

01:20:09,620 --> 01:20:07,980

a retrial on this and go back and let's

1640

01:20:11,960 --> 01:20:09,630

see what's really what really happened

1641

01:20:13,970 --> 01:20:11,970

before we start accusing anyone

1642

01:20:15,410 --> 01:20:13,980

these are some the leading you know

1643

01:20:17,630 --> 01:20:15,420

these are the leading colleagues of the

1644

01:20:19,940 --> 01:20:17,640

world that have done amazing things for

1645

01:20:22,190 --> 01:20:19,950

Humanity and invented things and come

1646

01:20:22,880 --> 01:20:22,200

out and and have done things so while

1647

01:20:26,570 --> 01:20:22,890

the Snuggie

1648

01:20:27,950 --> 01:20:26,580

are they backtracking while a sudden you

1649

01:20:29,750 --> 01:20:27,960

know there's a there's a lot more of the

1650

01:20:31,220 --> 01:20:29,760

story that I'm definitely going to share

1651
01:20:32,930 --> 01:20:31,230
with there I want people to think I'm

1652
01:20:35,630 --> 01:20:32,940
I'm part of the cover-up or anything

1653
01:20:38,570 --> 01:20:35,640
like that if there is a cover-up so what

1654
01:20:40,760 --> 01:20:38,580
we're trying to get at is let's move

1655
01:20:43,850 --> 01:20:40,770
forward with what we have and let's

1656
01:20:46,610 --> 01:20:43,860
investigate that I think dr. Greer

1657
01:20:48,260 --> 01:20:46,620
mentioned something about I didn't see

1658
01:20:50,030 --> 01:20:48,270
the whole thing by the way sorry but I

1659
01:20:52,730 --> 01:20:50,040
know he's someone mentioned to me that

1660
01:20:54,890 --> 01:20:52,740
you know continuing investigation or you

1661
01:20:56,870 --> 01:20:54,900
know or investigates of people who did

1662
01:20:59,930 --> 01:20:56,880
it or something like that I'm more of

1663
01:21:01,700 --> 01:20:59,940

hey let's work together and let's get

1664

01:21:04,250 --> 01:21:01,710

more people on board do a larger

1665

01:21:05,990 --> 01:21:04,260

investigation of testing that is not

1666

01:21:08,870 --> 01:21:06,000

just an investigation let's do more

1667

01:21:11,240 --> 01:21:08,880

testing and then I think everyone will

1668

01:21:13,310 --> 01:21:11,250

see you know what's really happening

1669

01:21:16,790 --> 01:21:13,320

because if you have a consolidated

1670

01:21:20,030 --> 01:21:16,800

compartmentalized program that has been

1671

01:21:24,530 --> 01:21:20,040

specs may have been may have been

1672

01:21:28,400 --> 01:21:24,540

affected by an outside source well you

1673

01:21:32,060 --> 01:21:28,410

know all the we have is that we have no

1674

01:21:34,760 --> 01:21:32,070

one else to compare right and and Greer

1675

01:21:38,780 --> 01:21:34,770

stated this about Lachman he said that

1676

01:21:43,010 --> 01:21:38,790

Lachman would have given the paper a

1677

01:21:46,370 --> 01:21:43,020

zero now if that is the case and this is

1678

01:21:50,240 --> 01:21:46,380

a peer-reviewed journal didn't didn't it

1679

01:21:54,410 --> 01:21:50,250

get reviewed it wasn't there other peers

1680

01:21:59,330 --> 01:21:54,420

that reviewed the paper that allowed it

1681

01:22:00,200 --> 01:21:59,340

to get published well that's the big

1682

01:22:04,460 --> 01:22:00,210

question

1683

01:22:07,880 --> 01:22:04,470

and that's why Greer any other medical

1684

01:22:11,030 --> 01:22:07,890

scientists out there saying huh you know

1685

01:22:13,120 --> 01:22:11,040

there should be a lot more intervention

1686

01:22:15,920 --> 01:22:13,130

here of everyone else like you know so

1687

01:22:19,340 --> 01:22:15,930

there might have been something slipped

1688

01:22:21,470 --> 01:22:19,350

under you know the noses of the of the

1689

01:22:23,570 --> 01:22:21,480

organization of glabra Tory without

1690

01:22:25,759 --> 01:22:23,580

saying ings and Micah say names and and

1691

01:22:28,609 --> 01:22:25,769

now it's out there and all the

1692

01:22:31,729 --> 01:22:28,619

overnight you know I didn't expect my

1693

01:22:36,169 --> 01:22:31,739

name that'd be worldwide said 2.5

1694

01:22:39,439 --> 01:22:36,179

billion viewers overnight and in it in

1695

01:22:41,810 --> 01:22:39,449

there it is you know so there it that

1696

01:22:45,080 --> 01:22:41,820

means you know there's media involved

1697

01:22:47,629 --> 01:22:45,090

and any time you hear the word media we

1698

01:22:50,560 --> 01:22:47,639

all want to just like put our arms up

1699

01:22:53,359 --> 01:22:50,570

and say ah okay guys

1700

01:22:55,669 --> 01:22:53,369

alright this is just a bunch of you know

1701
01:22:57,709 --> 01:22:55,679
bull our key and you know what are we

1702
01:22:59,989 --> 01:22:57,719
gonna do now I'll tell you what we're

1703
01:23:02,600 --> 01:22:59,999
gonna do we need to investigate do some

1704
01:23:04,279 --> 01:23:02,610
more testing and and let's find out what

1705
01:23:06,259 --> 01:23:04,289
happened just because there was a

1706
01:23:08,270 --> 01:23:06,269
breakdown and continuity of you know

1707
01:23:11,270 --> 01:23:08,280
people assuming this or that the other

1708
01:23:13,189 --> 01:23:11,280
well let's go check it out and the truth

1709
01:23:15,770 --> 01:23:13,199
will come out you can't hide it if you

1710
01:23:17,600 --> 01:23:15,780
get so many people involved and that's

1711
01:23:19,759 --> 01:23:17,610
always tell the world and the collective

1712
01:23:21,470 --> 01:23:19,769
I'm like let's all join together and

1713
01:23:23,239 --> 01:23:21,480

everyone else is joining together but

1714

01:23:25,310 --> 01:23:23,249

let's let's make a movement and let's

1715

01:23:28,430 --> 01:23:25,320

let's you know fun things and let's do

1716

01:23:31,459 --> 01:23:28,440

things that help us find out you know

1717

01:23:33,709 --> 01:23:31,469

who is telling the truth and who is

1718

01:23:36,739 --> 01:23:33,719

lying you know and they finish they're

1719

01:23:38,479 --> 01:23:36,749

not if they are telling the truth and

1720

01:23:41,029 --> 01:23:38,489

they're not lying

1721

01:23:44,299 --> 01:23:41,039

well maybe there was something else

1722

01:23:46,939 --> 01:23:44,309

going on that there was another faction

1723

01:23:49,879 --> 01:23:46,949

or factor with the technology that was

1724

01:23:52,189 --> 01:23:49,889

used or with the technology used on the

1725

01:23:53,660 --> 01:23:52,199

people that were testing it I don't want

1726

01:23:56,750 --> 01:23:53,670

to get weird with this but these things

1727

01:23:58,609 --> 01:23:56,760

do happen and you know the and there and

1728

01:24:01,910 --> 01:23:58,619

then there's the disinformation campaign

1729

01:24:04,399 --> 01:24:01,920

okay then we have things coming out were

1730

01:24:06,759 --> 01:24:04,409

you know back in the projects that I

1731

01:24:09,229 --> 01:24:06,769

worked and we we want you to see

1732

01:24:12,919 --> 01:24:09,239

something they want me to see a

1733

01:24:15,350 --> 01:24:12,929

reptilian walking down the hallway so at

1734

01:24:17,689 --> 01:24:15,360

some point in mine in my career fiber

1735

01:24:18,770 --> 01:24:17,699

turned out to go and talk about it you

1736

01:24:21,470 --> 01:24:18,780

know people are going to think I'm crazy

1737

01:24:23,750 --> 01:24:21,480

or they can use that and say no he's

1738

01:24:27,859 --> 01:24:23,760

right he did like it now right was that

1739

01:24:29,959 --> 01:24:27,869

a real reptilian et or a hybrid or a

1740

01:24:32,419 --> 01:24:29,969

programmed life-form I don't know but I

1741

01:24:34,879 --> 01:24:32,429

did see something but now that I'm 65

1742

01:24:37,160 --> 01:24:34,889

years old I want to tell everybody right

1743

01:24:39,439 --> 01:24:37,170

so you know these are very excellent

1744

01:24:39,650 --> 01:24:39,449

disinformation campaigns that concludes

1745

01:24:41,990 --> 01:24:39,660

all

1746

01:24:44,270 --> 01:24:42,000

specimens that I tested which they did

1747

01:24:47,990 --> 01:24:44,280

tell me you know one out of you know 25

1748

01:24:51,650 --> 01:24:48,000

specimens made be just a falsified thing

1749

01:24:54,530 --> 01:24:51,660

so just just because to see how you'll

1750

01:24:56,420 --> 01:24:54,540

react you know just the Alda that people

1751

01:24:58,040 --> 01:24:56,430

react in the scientists and everyone

1752

01:24:59,930 --> 01:24:58,050

else involved in the project and now

1753

01:25:02,210 --> 01:24:59,940

they're doing this on a global scale to

1754

01:25:05,260 --> 01:25:02,220

the civilian community which you know of

1755

01:25:13,840 --> 01:25:05,270

course media has been doing that forever

1756

01:25:19,820 --> 01:25:13,850

the why discredit Greer it seems to me

1757

01:25:24,980 --> 01:25:19,830

it would seem it seems to me that TTS a

1758

01:25:31,820 --> 01:25:24,990

and Noland through all of their

1759

01:25:34,400 --> 01:25:31,830

resources on on the Atacama mummy to say

1760

01:25:36,950 --> 01:25:34,410

that it wasn't alien and to put Greer in

1761

01:25:40,010 --> 01:25:36,960

that position and forcing him to respond

1762

01:25:46,790 --> 01:25:40,020

which he has done I mean is that is that

1763

01:25:49,040 --> 01:25:46,800

the victim here yes well everyone you

1764

01:25:52,280 --> 01:25:49,050

know falls under that category sometimes

1765

01:25:54,050 --> 01:25:52,290

of you know being that victim but maybe

1766

01:25:56,510 --> 01:25:54,060

there's something bigger to this story

1767

01:25:58,790 --> 01:25:56,520

that maybe I don't even know and a few

1768

01:26:02,660 --> 01:25:58,800

for the future that's going to help this

1769

01:26:05,240 --> 01:26:02,670

even move forward faster so the good

1770

01:26:09,230 --> 01:26:05,250

thing is everyone found their side of

1771

01:26:11,330 --> 01:26:09,240

their truth which i think is great they

1772

01:26:13,520 --> 01:26:11,340

might be under some sort of NDA they

1773

01:26:15,410 --> 01:26:13,530

might be being yo I mean just this is

1774

01:26:17,870 --> 01:26:15,420

just for example with other projects I

1775

01:26:21,130 --> 01:26:17,880

worked with not with this one maybe you

1776

01:26:23,690 --> 01:26:21,140

know they have turned into another

1777

01:26:26,320 --> 01:26:23,700

classified laboratory to handle larger

1778

01:26:29,510 --> 01:26:26,330

you know being I mean larger specimens

1779

01:26:31,310 --> 01:26:29,520

larger meaning more classified not

1780

01:26:34,010 --> 01:26:31,320

larger in size with more classified

1781

01:26:37,340 --> 01:26:34,020

beings and maybe you know there'd be

1782

01:26:39,170 --> 01:26:37,350

people getting paid more maybe they're

1783

01:26:41,390 --> 01:26:39,180

being threatened with their lives and

1784

01:26:44,480 --> 01:26:41,400

their credentialing you know there's a

1785

01:26:46,970 --> 01:26:44,490

lot of horrible and you know good and

1786

01:26:49,130 --> 01:26:46,980

bad things that could be going on with

1787

01:26:50,870 --> 01:26:49,140

everyone involved with this project by

1788

01:26:52,550 --> 01:26:50,880

the way and you know I have to be

1789

01:26:53,510 --> 01:26:52,560

careful to stay neutral right now

1790

01:26:57,770 --> 01:26:53,520

because

1791

01:27:02,209 --> 01:26:57,780

I believe this is an extraterrestrial I

1792

01:27:04,700 --> 01:27:02,219

believe also that Gary Nolan is telling

1793

01:27:07,610 --> 01:27:04,710

the truth with the testing and I agree

1794

01:27:09,800 --> 01:27:07,620

with what Steve so I mean there is some

1795

01:27:11,479 --> 01:27:09,810

and I know that like wow you just

1796

01:27:14,630 --> 01:27:11,489

basically agree with everyone but the

1797

01:27:16,899 --> 01:27:14,640

same time I hope this what I am saying

1798

01:27:19,850 --> 01:27:16,909

and I open people's minds a little bit

1799

01:27:21,800 --> 01:27:19,860

larger than just saying oh my goodness I

1800

01:27:25,459 --> 01:27:21,810

can't believe Stanford did this or this

1801
01:27:27,020 --> 01:27:25,469
guy dr. so-and-so lied or you know and

1802
01:27:30,380 --> 01:27:27,030
because this doctor is saying this and

1803
01:27:32,060 --> 01:27:30,390
this and well you're to think about make

1804
01:27:34,340 --> 01:27:32,070
sometimes we don't know the whole story

1805
01:27:36,620 --> 01:27:34,350
that's actually you know brewing in the

1806
01:27:38,930 --> 01:27:36,630
background and I'm a person who believes

1807
01:27:40,760 --> 01:27:38,940
in positivity and even though there's

1808
01:27:42,860 --> 01:27:40,770
negative things going on all around me

1809
01:27:45,620 --> 01:27:42,870
I'm still looking towards the light and

1810
01:27:47,959 --> 01:27:45,630
love of humanity that the truth will

1811
01:27:50,090 --> 01:27:47,969
come out very shortly it's not this

1812
01:27:53,030 --> 01:27:50,100
would this one take very long and it

1813
01:27:55,370 --> 01:27:53,040

sucks you know 2011 for us to get to

1814

01:27:58,550 --> 01:27:55,380

this point but look what it did it

1815

01:28:01,120 --> 01:27:58,560

opened up so many people that never ever

1816

01:28:06,189 --> 01:28:01,130

worked on extraterrestrials before or

1817

01:28:10,640 --> 01:28:06,199

beings of you know unknown origin and

1818

01:28:12,410 --> 01:28:10,650

now we have this you know we have it out

1819

01:28:14,330 --> 01:28:12,420

in the open we have the universe he's

1820

01:28:16,610 --> 01:28:14,340

talking about it now it's everywhere I

1821

01:28:18,290 --> 01:28:16,620

mean they messed up with that now I mean

1822

01:28:20,540 --> 01:28:18,300

I think that's the greatest thing ever

1823

01:28:23,630 --> 01:28:20,550

even though I know it might be like a

1824

01:28:26,540 --> 01:28:23,640

dis informative campaign the more that's

1825

01:28:29,300 --> 01:28:26,550

out there what happened Jimmy even the

1826

01:28:32,149 --> 01:28:29,310

bad publicity gets us what that's right

1827

01:28:34,010 --> 01:28:32,159

that's right get that there's no

1828

01:28:35,689 --> 01:28:34,020

question about that guys there's no

1829

01:28:37,340 --> 01:28:35,699

question about it again I'm just tryin

1830

01:28:41,000 --> 01:28:37,350

okay just take a break right here right

1831

01:28:43,189 --> 01:28:41,010

right we'll take a break okay and you

1832

01:28:46,010 --> 01:28:43,199

can go and go on hold and listen to

1833

01:28:49,520 --> 01:28:46,020

other voices and report back our guest

1834

01:28:51,110 --> 01:28:49,530

tonight Emory sleep I'm Meryl super

1835

01:28:52,640 --> 01:28:51,120

church this is fade to black more of

1836

01:28:55,820 --> 01:28:52,650

Emory right after this short break

1837

01:28:55,830 --> 01:29:05,600

[Music]

1838

01:29:12,080 --> 01:29:08,810

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1839

01:29:14,339 --> 01:29:12,090

you're listening to fade to black

1840

01:29:17,189 --> 01:29:14,349

always on the edge of the hottest

1841

01:29:17,970 --> 01:29:17,199

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1842

01:29:37,200 --> 01:29:17,980

to black

1843

01:29:40,950 --> 01:29:37,210

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1844

01:29:42,689 --> 01:29:40,960

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1845

01:29:45,479 --> 01:29:42,699

experienced more than our fair share

1846

01:29:47,970 --> 01:29:45,489

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1847

01:29:50,160 --> 01:29:47,980

last month I decided to make sure my

1848

01:29:52,320 --> 01:29:50,170

family does not have to worry about food

1849

01:29:56,070 --> 01:29:52,330

should we get caught in a real emergency

1850

01:29:57,959 --> 01:29:56,080

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1851

01:29:59,790 --> 01:29:57,969

storable product that tastes so good

1852

01:30:01,560 --> 01:29:59,800

that you'll want to eat it every day

1853

01:30:04,320 --> 01:30:01,570

instead of just during those times of

1854

01:30:07,740 --> 01:30:04,330

duress all new manna products have a 25

1855

01:30:09,859 --> 01:30:07,750

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1856

01:30:12,300 --> 01:30:09,869

preservatives and are made in America

1857

01:30:14,310 --> 01:30:12,310

with the new manna pack in your home

1858

01:30:16,859 --> 01:30:14,320

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1859

01:30:19,800 --> 01:30:16,869

that you protected your family not only

1860

01:30:22,410 --> 01:30:19,810

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1861

01:30:24,750 --> 01:30:22,420

you can too just click on the new manna

1862

01:30:26,790 --> 01:30:24,760

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1863

01:30:29,189 --> 01:30:26,800

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1864

01:30:31,350 --> 01:30:29,199

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1865

01:30:35,189 --> 01:30:31,360

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1866

01:30:36,720 --> 01:30:35,199

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1867

01:30:39,109 --> 01:30:36,730

lot whether you're a college student

1868

01:30:41,609 --> 01:30:39,119

busy professional parent or grandparent

1869

01:30:43,649 --> 01:30:41,619

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1870

01:30:45,930 --> 01:30:43,659

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

1871

01:30:48,149 --> 01:30:45,940

memory your health and your future now

1872

01:30:50,100 --> 01:30:48,159

you can combat the effects of stress and

1873

01:30:52,410 --> 01:30:50,110

anxiety while improving your memory and

1874

01:30:54,629 --> 01:30:52,420

recall at the same time with the dietary

1875

01:30:56,160 --> 01:30:54,639

supplement calm and clever studies

1876
01:30:58,410 --> 01:30:56,170
showed that the ingredients in common

1877
01:31:00,120 --> 01:30:58,420
clever reduce cortisol by as much as 30

1878
01:31:02,070 --> 01:31:00,130
percent in one to two weeks

1879
01:31:05,010 --> 01:31:02,080
call 1-800 seven five eight eight seven

1880
01:31:07,530 --> 01:31:05,020
four six or calm and clever calm

1881
01:31:16,260 --> 01:31:07,540
you listen to us and we listen to you

1882
01:31:18,540 --> 01:31:16,270
and so does the CIA jgr a radio.com hi

1883
01:31:20,280 --> 01:31:18,550
folks CBD is the home run hitter for

1884
01:31:21,830 --> 01:31:20,290
health right now why do you ask because

1885
01:31:24,210 --> 01:31:21,840
of what it does for the body

1886
01:31:26,400 --> 01:31:24,220
unfortunately I can't tell you all about

1887
01:31:28,470 --> 01:31:26,410
the benefit you know there's reasons do

1888
01:31:30,780 --> 01:31:28,480

your due diligence and log on to ancient

1889

01:31:33,180 --> 01:31:30,790

life oil com that's ancient life oil

1890

01:31:35,190 --> 01:31:33,190

calm angel life oil uses organic

1891

01:31:37,800 --> 01:31:35,200

ingredients and is blended in coconut

1892

01:31:41,130 --> 01:31:37,810

oil for some of the best benefits legal

1893

01:31:43,440 --> 01:31:41,140

in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

1894

01:31:48,780 --> 01:31:43,450

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1895

01:31:51,090 --> 01:31:48,790

life oil calm you are listening to fade

1896

01:31:55,980 --> 01:31:51,100

to black with Jenny Church on the game

1897

01:31:58,380 --> 01:31:55,990

change in network hi I'm Lisa Vance

1898

01:32:01,350 --> 01:31:58,390

you're listening to me Church this is

1899

01:32:05,180 --> 01:32:01,360

revolution the revolution will not be

1900

01:32:10,050 --> 01:32:05,190

televised the revolution is on radio

1901

01:32:10,060 --> 01:32:49,180

[Music]

1902

01:32:54,770 --> 01:32:52,190

welcome back our guest tonight Emory

1903

01:32:57,650 --> 01:32:54,780

Smith talking about what happened on

1904

01:33:00,020 --> 01:32:57,660

coast to coast with us this past

1905

01:33:02,870 --> 01:33:00,030

Saturday as well as all of this other

1906

01:33:05,750 --> 01:33:02,880

breaking news that's happening what

1907

01:33:09,470 --> 01:33:05,760

seems on all fronts of the UFO community

1908

01:33:16,090 --> 01:33:09,480

and an Emory somebody just posted about

1909

01:33:18,920 --> 01:33:16,100

the atacama the and the DNA results that

1910

01:33:20,960 --> 01:33:18,930

this is what dr. Greer said that there

1911

01:33:25,430 --> 01:33:20,970

should be a criminal investigation here

1912

01:33:29,060 --> 01:33:25,440

and this post just came up in Twitter

1913

01:33:31,400 --> 01:33:29,070

and says Ohio State University just

1914

01:33:33,470 --> 01:33:31,410

fired someone over fraudulently

1915

01:33:37,660 --> 01:33:33,480

publishing study results in multiple

1916

01:33:42,830 --> 01:33:37,670

studies but they all passed peer review

1917

01:33:44,480 --> 01:33:42,840

is is there a possibility here I'm not

1918

01:33:48,470 --> 01:33:44,490

saying if you have direct information

1919

01:33:52,850 --> 01:33:48,480

maybe you do and and but is there the

1920

01:34:00,470 --> 01:33:52,860

possibility that Noland may have may

1921

01:34:04,340 --> 01:34:00,480

have fudged the numbers possibility

1922

01:34:06,530 --> 01:34:04,350

there is on that okay let me ask the

1923

01:34:09,500 --> 01:34:06,540

question a little bit differently is

1924

01:34:15,710 --> 01:34:09,510

there the possibility that he used

1925

01:34:20,450 --> 01:34:15,720

numbers that were accurate but don't

1926

01:34:23,030 --> 01:34:20,460

play out through other testing and the

1927

01:34:25,670 --> 01:34:23,040

numbers that he used for the published

1928

01:34:31,400 --> 01:34:25,680

paper would have been different if he

1929

01:34:36,380 --> 01:34:31,410

got numbers from somewhere else that's

1930

01:34:40,820 --> 01:34:36,390

that's a possibility yes if that turns

1931

01:34:44,930 --> 01:34:40,830

out to be the case could the paper a be

1932

01:34:46,820 --> 01:34:44,940

pulled from the journal and I'm sure

1933

01:34:50,870 --> 01:34:46,830

that that has happened in the past route

1934

01:34:54,350 --> 01:34:50,880

of I am NOT a professional medical

1935

01:34:57,140 --> 01:34:54,360

professional of any degree but is there

1936

01:35:00,390 --> 01:34:57,150

the possibility of that and what would

1937

01:35:08,399 --> 01:35:00,400

happen to dr. Nolan if

1938

01:35:13,350 --> 01:35:08,409

that turns out to be the case well it's

1939

01:35:14,850 --> 01:35:13,360

very grim if that is the case and you

1940

01:35:17,700 --> 01:35:14,860

know some really bad things could happen

1941

01:35:19,979 --> 01:35:17,710

and they could definitely pull the paper

1942

01:35:24,780 --> 01:35:19,989

and they could also read redo this whole

1943

01:35:27,689 --> 01:35:24,790

thing through other you know entities

1944

01:35:30,180 --> 01:35:27,699

other organizations and entities if it

1945

01:35:32,490 --> 01:35:30,190

went to a really criminal action where

1946

01:35:35,550 --> 01:35:32,500

they you know there was some big huge

1947

01:35:38,130 --> 01:35:35,560

criminal investigation and they would

1948

01:35:40,350 --> 01:35:38,140

have to really have to prove that he

1949

01:35:42,510 --> 01:35:40,360

fudged the numbers and you know that's

1950

01:35:45,120 --> 01:35:42,520

not something you just read a paper and

1951

01:35:47,399 --> 01:35:45,130

say yep he had these two numbers

1952

01:35:52,020 --> 01:35:47,409

together wrong and now we get this it

1953

01:35:54,110 --> 01:35:52,030

it's a huge investigation and you know

1954

01:35:56,760 --> 01:35:54,120

that that would take a lot of time and

1955

01:36:00,390 --> 01:35:56,770

any investigation with this being is

1956

01:36:02,729 --> 01:36:00,400

gonna take forever I'm hoping that many

1957

01:36:05,840 --> 01:36:02,739

people get involved if they feel this

1958

01:36:10,020 --> 01:36:05,850

strong about it and do a really large

1959

01:36:11,610 --> 01:36:10,030

multicenter study on you know the DNA

1960

01:36:13,979 --> 01:36:11,620

because that's that's what's going to

1961

01:36:16,320 --> 01:36:13,989

prove you know what really happened here

1962

01:36:21,240 --> 01:36:16,330

you know before like slapping everyone

1963

01:36:24,120 --> 01:36:21,250

with criminal you know accusation of yes

1964

01:36:26,040 --> 01:36:24,130

yeah accusation but yeah of course I

1965

01:36:27,689 --> 01:36:26,050

don't I wouldn't want anyone you know I

1966

01:36:29,700 --> 01:36:27,699

want to hope for the best and look

1967

01:36:31,380 --> 01:36:29,710

towards the light but it's not always

1968

01:36:35,010 --> 01:36:31,390

that way in these types of situations

1969

01:36:38,700 --> 01:36:35,020

and we don't know you know what

1970

01:36:41,220 --> 01:36:38,710

dr. Nolan went through and everyone on

1971

01:36:42,600 --> 01:36:41,230

that that paper and lots men and you

1972

01:36:46,380 --> 01:36:42,610

know although I can reporters you know

1973

01:36:48,630 --> 01:36:46,390

what dr. Greer and I found early in the

1974

01:36:51,990 --> 01:36:48,640

early stages and that you know this was

1975

01:36:55,080 --> 01:36:52,000

an extraterrestrial now let's talk about

1976

01:36:57,689 --> 01:36:55,090

ervation right observation listen let's

1977

01:37:00,959 --> 01:36:57,699

talk about that and by the way everybody

1978

01:37:03,000 --> 01:37:00,969

I sound like I'm interrupting Emory if I

1979

01:37:04,709 --> 01:37:03,010

didn't interrupt he would talk for the

1980

01:37:09,450 --> 01:37:04,719

next four hours and I would just sit

1981

01:37:13,050 --> 01:37:09,460

here and and listen so we do have a

1982

01:37:14,670 --> 01:37:13,060

mutual agreement or I apologize we have

1983

01:37:16,920 --> 01:37:14,680

mutual agreement between the two of us

1984

01:37:20,820 --> 01:37:16,930

Jimmy interrupts me and stop me

1985

01:37:24,390 --> 01:37:20,830

so that's what I'm you said a few

1986

01:37:27,150 --> 01:37:24,400

minutes ago that you believe that this

1987

01:37:30,780 --> 01:37:27,160

is alien this is an ET this is an off

1988

01:37:33,420 --> 01:37:30,790

planet situation here so what makes you

1989

01:37:36,690 --> 01:37:33,430

say that is that because you handled it

1990

01:37:42,540 --> 01:37:36,700

you looked at it or are you saying that

1991

01:37:47,870 --> 01:37:42,550

based on scientific evidence I'm basing

1992

01:37:52,020 --> 01:37:47,880

that on my experience working with these

1993

01:37:54,270 --> 01:37:52,030

these samples of beings and beings of

1994

01:37:57,780 --> 01:37:54,280

other than Earth origin and beings of

1995

01:38:01,350 --> 01:37:57,790

unknown origin which my team at that

1996

01:38:05,010 --> 01:38:01,360

point did not know about by the way had

1997

01:38:07,110 --> 01:38:05,020

no inclination about my well a little

1998

01:38:09,000 --> 01:38:07,120

bit of inclination of course but they

1999

01:38:11,490 --> 01:38:09,010

didn't know everything because I wasn't

2000

01:38:15,720 --> 01:38:11,500

really relieved in my NDA from all that

2001

01:38:18,600 --> 01:38:15,730

stuff until recently and I think by

2002

01:38:21,660 --> 01:38:18,610

looking at that if I was responsible for

2003

01:38:23,640 --> 01:38:21,670

this testing of the adda I you know I

2004

01:38:25,620 --> 01:38:23,650

did mention this to the team by the way

2005

01:38:29,250 --> 01:38:25,630

I would have sent it out to multiple

2006

01:38:31,680 --> 01:38:29,260

universities and not told anyone and get

2007

01:38:34,880 --> 01:38:31,690

various opinions and you know put all

2008

01:38:38,040 --> 01:38:34,890

those results and to the most accurate

2009

01:38:40,590 --> 01:38:38,050

you know white paper and then compare

2010

01:38:44,250 --> 01:38:40,600

and then wonder why there was any

2011

01:38:47,310 --> 01:38:44,260

anomalies that you know conflicting you

2012

01:38:50,280 --> 01:38:47,320

know anomalies you know to discuss that

2013

01:38:52,290 --> 01:38:50,290

with the world with the world and not

2014

01:38:55,440 --> 01:38:52,300

keep it you know such a clandestine

2015

01:38:58,760 --> 01:38:55,450

thing and most importantly not have it

2016

01:39:02,400 --> 01:38:58,770

controlled by a compartmentalized known

2017

01:39:04,560 --> 01:39:02,410

organization that has been known to do

2018

01:39:07,950 --> 01:39:04,570

you know certain things that's tied to

2019

01:39:10,320 --> 01:39:07,960

this you know as we know what Stanford

2020

01:39:13,830 --> 01:39:10,330

and other people involved with that and

2021

01:39:17,970 --> 01:39:13,840

the CIA because it's a it just looks bad

2022

01:39:21,600 --> 01:39:17,980

number one you know did not answer it

2023

01:39:23,640 --> 01:39:21,610

yes it does it does and now let's let's

2024

01:39:25,430 --> 01:39:23,650

let's take things you know a step

2025

01:39:29,930 --> 01:39:25,440

further as we start to analyze

2026

01:39:34,070 --> 01:39:29,940

is this the DNA testing process

2027

01:39:38,600 --> 01:39:34,080

especially with old DNA it can get very

2028

01:39:41,870 --> 01:39:38,610

very expensive this is not this isn't

2029

01:39:46,010 --> 01:39:41,880

what's that DNA testing company that

2030

01:39:48,550 --> 01:39:46,020

advertises on TV all right yeah whatever

2031

01:39:52,700 --> 01:39:48,560

you know \$100 you know send in a swab

2032

01:39:55,100 --> 01:39:52,710

this isn't this isn't that this is a

2033

01:39:56,450 --> 01:39:55,110

very very expensive process and if

2034

01:39:58,430 --> 01:39:56,460

you're gonna send it out to multiple

2035

01:40:02,840 --> 01:39:58,440

labs now you're talking about that same

2036

01:40:07,340 --> 01:40:02,850

expense but times five times four with

2037

01:40:21,470 --> 01:40:07,350

dr. Nolan here who was paying for his

2038

01:40:28,520 --> 01:40:21,480

research I'm sorry hello yes what's

2039

01:40:31,850 --> 01:40:28,530

going on okay this is a very important

2040

01:40:33,650 --> 01:40:31,860

question so let me ask it again and I

2041

01:40:35,660 --> 01:40:33,660

enjoy the you know I've heard it I heard

2042

01:40:37,490 --> 01:40:35,670

it and then it went it went stop but go

2043

01:40:39,100 --> 01:40:37,500

ahead and read okay eat it for the

2044

01:40:46,910 --> 01:40:39,110

audience in case they did not hear it

2045

01:40:53,090 --> 01:40:46,920

and see the expense of who paid for dr.

2046

01:40:59,360 --> 01:40:53,100

Nolan's testing this for this for this

2047

01:41:02,120 --> 01:40:59,370

paper well this this is gonna be this is

2048

01:41:05,390 --> 01:41:02,130

gonna this is the biggest question and

2049

01:41:07,430 --> 01:41:05,400

you know I unfortunately know the answer

2050

01:41:09,229 --> 01:41:07,440

to this you know this the first time is

2051
01:41:10,790 --> 01:41:09,239
tested I'm gonna I'm gonna talk a little

2052
01:41:14,090 --> 01:41:10,800
bit then I'll bring it back around and

2053
01:41:16,790 --> 01:41:14,100
answer it because you know at the

2054
01:41:18,620 --> 01:41:16,800
beginning you know this was not supposed

2055
01:41:21,530 --> 01:41:18,630
to cost a million dollars for the

2056
01:41:23,620 --> 01:41:21,540
testing but it does and it should have

2057
01:41:26,990 --> 01:41:23,630
been a little bit less

2058
01:41:30,830 --> 01:41:27,000
unfortunately now after realizing and

2059
01:41:35,060 --> 01:41:30,840
inquiring about what had happened you

2060
01:41:39,650 --> 01:41:35,070
know I have basically been threatened in

2061
01:41:42,940 --> 01:41:39,660
a way to not mention

2062
01:41:46,700 --> 01:41:42,950
any type of video interviews with other

2063
01:41:50,330 --> 01:41:46,710

people on this paper not dr. Gary Nolan

2064

01:41:52,490 --> 01:41:50,340

though to not interview these people or

2065

01:41:54,850 --> 01:41:52,500

if I do interview these people I cannot

2066

01:41:58,310 --> 01:41:54,860

I am not allowed to mention the word

2067

01:42:02,120 --> 01:41:58,320

extraterrestrial alien or UFO so that

2068

01:42:04,220 --> 01:42:02,130

tells me you're okay there's definitely

2069

01:42:08,900 --> 01:42:04,230

something wrong with with this whole

2070

01:42:11,360 --> 01:42:08,910

paper so when I did my investigation and

2071

01:42:13,280 --> 01:42:11,370

found out that there was a major

2072

01:42:15,710 --> 01:42:13,290

pharmaceutical company that paid for the

2073

01:42:19,790 --> 01:42:15,720

entire thing and a couple of other

2074

01:42:21,890 --> 01:42:19,800

smaller organizations then I knew that

2075

01:42:25,130 --> 01:42:21,900

you know there's definitely this needs

2076

01:42:27,980 --> 01:42:25,140

to be redone and if no one probably even

2077

01:42:30,530 --> 01:42:27,990

knows this and I have the proof for this

2078

01:42:33,170 --> 01:42:30,540

okay I appreciate you not getting me

2079

01:42:37,310 --> 01:42:33,180

into the middle of a lawsuit that was

2080

01:42:40,670 --> 01:42:37,320

well done thank you for that but does

2081

01:42:43,820 --> 01:42:40,680

does that when you bring you know Big

2082

01:42:46,940 --> 01:42:43,830

Pharma and big money into this are we

2083

01:42:54,200 --> 01:42:46,950

now also clouding these results because

2084

01:42:58,070 --> 01:42:54,210

now it seems to be by agenda well you

2085

01:42:59,480 --> 01:42:58,080

know through my experience when I was

2086

01:43:01,490 --> 01:42:59,490

working with stem cells and platelet

2087

01:43:03,560 --> 01:43:01,500

rich plasma I trying to get things you

2088

01:43:06,260 --> 01:43:03,570

know approved by the FDA and the

2089

01:43:09,560 --> 01:43:06,270

government it was very difficult because

2090

01:43:12,830 --> 01:43:09,570

you can't say well this you know does

2091

01:43:15,410 --> 01:43:12,840

this because if you mention anything

2092

01:43:17,870 --> 01:43:15,420

about cures or helped heal a wound or

2093

01:43:20,300 --> 01:43:17,880

whatever they're gonna like shut that

2094

01:43:22,340 --> 01:43:20,310

down really quick right and with this

2095

01:43:25,550 --> 01:43:22,350

being it got it

2096

01:43:27,410 --> 01:43:25,560

so with a big pharma they have a huge

2097

01:43:31,070 --> 01:43:27,420

interest in this because you're talking

2098

01:43:34,820 --> 01:43:31,080

about genetics and DNA that may have you

2099

01:43:37,670 --> 01:43:34,830

know multi million different other types

2100

01:43:40,130 --> 01:43:37,680

of things going on that they can break

2101

01:43:42,760 --> 01:43:40,140

down and you know we come recombinant we

2102

01:43:44,720 --> 01:43:42,770

make or or make other new

2103

01:43:45,980 --> 01:43:44,730

pharmaceuticals from this and this has

2104

01:43:47,600 --> 01:43:45,990

been done in the past through my

2105

01:43:50,510 --> 01:43:47,610

experience with you know as you guys

2106

01:43:53,670 --> 01:43:50,520

know working in the lab laboratories

2107

01:43:55,380 --> 01:43:53,680

with other DNA

2108

01:43:57,870 --> 01:43:55,390

so I I knew they just came in and

2109

01:43:59,520 --> 01:43:57,880

swooped this up because number one they

2110

01:44:00,930 --> 01:43:59,530

have the deep pockets number two if

2111

01:44:03,630 --> 01:44:00,940

anything does come out of it which

2112

01:44:05,580 --> 01:44:03,640

probably did on another back end it

2113

01:44:07,800 --> 01:44:05,590

might be more multiple testing going on

2114

01:44:10,260 --> 01:44:07,810

now but we don't know about that they're

2115

01:44:12,510 --> 01:44:10,270

trying to make something out of this for

2116

01:44:15,510 --> 01:44:12,520

the good or bad we don't know and and

2117

01:44:18,540 --> 01:44:15,520

that's like the whole classified part of

2118

01:44:21,780 --> 01:44:18,550

this so people need to realize that this

2119

01:44:24,750 --> 01:44:21,790

this involves you know our not only our

2120

01:44:27,060 --> 01:44:24,760

governments involves larger corporations

2121

01:44:29,790 --> 01:44:27,070

and garb involves the pharmaceutical

2122

01:44:31,920 --> 01:44:29,800

corporations and you know that we're

2123

01:44:34,680 --> 01:44:31,930

talking trillions of dollars here's

2124

01:44:38,330 --> 01:44:34,690

everyone knows when it comes to Big

2125

01:44:44,400 --> 01:44:38,340

Pharma and gas coal and oil right and so

2126
01:44:46,860 --> 01:44:44,410
do do researchers and scientists and

2127
01:44:49,760 --> 01:44:46,870
doctors that do this type of testing in

2128
01:44:53,670 --> 01:44:49,770
in white papers that are funded by

2129
01:44:55,230 --> 01:44:53,680
companies to publish these papers do

2130
01:44:57,450 --> 01:44:55,240
they have to disclose where their

2131
01:45:02,010 --> 01:44:57,460
funding comes from to produce these

2132
01:45:03,080 --> 01:45:02,020
peer-reviewed papers and reports not

2133
01:45:05,790 --> 01:45:03,090
that I'm aware of

2134
01:45:08,810 --> 01:45:05,800
yeah I mean that would make sense

2135
01:45:12,510 --> 01:45:08,820
because with all of the the the

2136
01:45:15,750 --> 01:45:12,520
universities a lot of this research

2137
01:45:18,560 --> 01:45:15,760
testing that goes on at universities

2138
01:45:21,630 --> 01:45:18,570

around the country are sponsored by

2139

01:45:24,570 --> 01:45:21,640

large corporations whether it's Ford and

2140

01:45:26,550 --> 01:45:24,580

you're doing testing new tires for a car

2141

01:45:29,610 --> 01:45:26,560

or a gas mile or whatever it could

2142

01:45:32,400 --> 01:45:29,620

battery batteries you're you're being

2143

01:45:33,960 --> 01:45:32,410

funded by large corporations so in this

2144

01:45:35,730 --> 01:45:33,970

case I don't think it would be out of

2145

01:45:39,030 --> 01:45:35,740

the norm that there would be funding

2146

01:45:43,010 --> 01:45:39,040

coming in for a corporation but it's an

2147

01:45:47,610 --> 01:45:43,020

alien body right an alleged alien body

2148

01:45:50,970 --> 01:45:47,620

where this DNA testing is going going on

2149

01:45:55,520 --> 01:45:50,980

with and then you have Nolan who is also

2150

01:45:58,710 --> 01:45:55,530

tied in with other et type companies

2151

01:46:01,050 --> 01:45:58,720

that you know I'll save directly I mean

2152

01:46:03,510 --> 01:46:01,060

it's public knowledge to the Stars there

2153

01:46:04,020 --> 01:46:03,520

seems to be something actually going on

2154

01:46:06,900 --> 01:46:04,030

here

2155

01:46:10,020 --> 01:46:06,910

would he disclose

2156

01:46:12,300 --> 01:46:10,030

who this who this pharmaceutical company

2157

01:46:18,450 --> 01:46:12,310

is could somebody tip his hand and force

2158

01:46:21,270 --> 01:46:18,460

him to do that like a dr. Greer no I

2159

01:46:22,620 --> 01:46:21,280

don't believe believe so because their

2160

01:46:25,860 --> 01:46:22,630

problems you know he's probably under a

2161

01:46:29,070 --> 01:46:25,870

very severe you know security watch NDA

2162

01:46:31,530 --> 01:46:29,080

like you wouldn't believe and you know

2163

01:46:34,620 --> 01:46:31,540

it might be something that others come

2164

01:46:36,390 --> 01:46:34,630

out with and or he might be just given

2165

01:46:38,160 --> 01:46:36,400

permission to say hey but just tell

2166

01:46:41,880 --> 01:46:38,170

everyone you know as we did all this

2167

01:46:43,320 --> 01:46:41,890

just to get everyone not so excited so

2168

01:46:45,750 --> 01:46:43,330

it depends how they want to roll in

2169

01:46:48,330 --> 01:46:45,760

pitch this paper depends how they want

2170

01:46:50,490 --> 01:46:48,340

to you know how are they going to you

2171

01:46:52,410 --> 01:46:50,500

know actually explain this to their

2172

01:46:53,670 --> 01:46:52,420

colleagues I mean their world leader

2173

01:46:59,370 --> 01:46:53,680

colleagues they're gonna have to answer

2174

01:47:03,030 --> 01:46:59,380

now you know to this this paper like how

2175

01:47:04,770 --> 01:47:03,040

did this happen and and how we gonna fix

2176

01:47:07,020 --> 01:47:04,780

this and how we gonna investigate this

2177

01:47:09,480 --> 01:47:07,030

so I'm really excited to see what

2178

01:47:13,170 --> 01:47:09,490

happens now this this next year moving

2179

01:47:15,510 --> 01:47:13,180

forward with this and I'm I'm excited to

2180

01:47:18,540 --> 01:47:15,520

come you know forward with you know

2181

01:47:20,160 --> 01:47:18,550

other things like this because it's

2182

01:47:22,920 --> 01:47:20,170

happening all the time it's just this

2183

01:47:25,230 --> 01:47:22,930

one made it public yeah Andy are you is

2184

01:47:27,030 --> 01:47:25,240

is there other DNA testing going on

2185

01:47:31,370 --> 01:47:27,040

where are the samples that you

2186

01:47:40,100 --> 01:47:31,380

originally took can those be retested

2187

01:47:45,540 --> 01:47:43,440

not with the Atacama no but with with

2188

01:47:47,850 --> 01:47:45,550

other beings and other things that I've

2189

01:47:50,340 --> 01:47:47,860

been involved with yes of course and I

2190

01:47:53,280 --> 01:47:50,350

know for a fact that they're doing you

2191

01:47:55,620 --> 01:47:53,290

know testing right now you know with dr.

2192

01:47:59,010 --> 01:47:55,630

Gary Nolan and and the team over there

2193

01:48:00,990 --> 01:47:59,020

Stanford on multiple it's the

2194

01:48:04,050 --> 01:48:01,000

terrestrial possible other than Earth

2195

01:48:05,400 --> 01:48:04,060

origin extraterrestrial DNA and you I

2196

01:48:07,410 --> 01:48:05,410

think you already know that I think some

2197

01:48:09,510 --> 01:48:07,420

of the public knows that and the stuff

2198

01:48:12,000 --> 01:48:09,520

that I've worked on way back in the day

2199

01:48:15,330 --> 01:48:12,010

yes of course all the samples are held

2200

01:48:18,030 --> 01:48:15,340

in a very secure vault below the ground

2201

01:48:19,800 --> 01:48:18,040

and in exo-atmospheric areas and big

2202

01:48:23,190 --> 01:48:19,810

bolts that are floating around space

2203

01:48:25,320 --> 01:48:23,200

so there is you know this going on you

2204

01:48:27,480 --> 01:48:25,330

know consistently for a very very long

2205

01:48:31,080 --> 01:48:27,490

time upon some of the first beings that

2206

01:48:33,390 --> 01:48:31,090

have that have been captured here or

2207

01:48:36,990 --> 01:48:33,400

shot down here or crashed here did you

2208

01:48:40,610 --> 01:48:37,000

hear that yes

2209

01:48:44,310 --> 01:48:40,620

yeah that was uh that was pretty weird

2210

01:48:50,100 --> 01:48:44,320

that was man I love having you on the

2211

01:48:52,850 --> 01:48:50,110

show it would go in my room lately out

2212

01:48:57,210 --> 01:48:52,860

that was pretty strong I heard there

2213

01:48:58,500 --> 01:48:57,220

that was uh that was pretty good we

2214

01:49:01,080 --> 01:48:58,510

should do that you know this is like an

2215

01:49:03,090 --> 01:49:01,090

e-ticket at Disneyland you know you

2216

01:49:05,580 --> 01:49:03,100

should just come on once a month just so

2217

01:49:08,400 --> 01:49:05,590

we could watch the lights dim see and

2218

01:49:12,480 --> 01:49:08,410

this is you know I used to

2219

01:49:15,570 --> 01:49:12,490

I mean coast to coast threw me off but I

2220

01:49:18,450 --> 01:49:15,580

used to freak out when we got the

2221

01:49:20,910 --> 01:49:18,460

interference going on with this show I

2222

01:49:24,780 --> 01:49:20,920

don't freak out anymore because it's so

2223

01:49:27,000 --> 01:49:24,790

normal but I will say this with our

2224

01:49:28,200 --> 01:49:27,010

Sports Show I was you know I did sports

2225

01:49:32,010 --> 01:49:28,210

casting before

2226

01:49:35,060 --> 01:49:32,020

fade to black never one technical issue

2227

01:49:38,730 --> 01:49:35,070

not once

2228

01:49:42,330 --> 01:49:38,740

nothing start talking about conspiracies

2229

01:49:45,270 --> 01:49:42,340

and UFOs and the CIA and just stuff

2230

01:49:49,020 --> 01:49:45,280

started happening every single day and

2231

01:49:50,730 --> 01:49:49,030

so I just I just I enjoy it I just I

2232

01:49:52,610 --> 01:49:50,740

enjoy it but that was a pretty strange

2233

01:49:56,820 --> 01:49:52,620

sounding right there whatever that was

2234

01:50:00,600 --> 01:49:56,830

and it was pretty welcoming I mean yeah

2235

01:50:02,280 --> 01:50:00,610

I mean you can you can ask online to a

2236

01:50:04,440 --> 01:50:02,290

lot of my followers I have known me

2237

01:50:05,840 --> 01:50:04,450

especially what see study and stuff and

2238

01:50:09,480 --> 01:50:05,850

there has been a lot of anomalies

2239

01:50:11,670 --> 01:50:09,490

associated with me when I do these kinds

2240

01:50:14,070 --> 01:50:11,680

of things and or if you ever go out with

2241

01:50:18,060 --> 01:50:14,080

me under the stars I think you'll you'll

2242

01:50:20,820 --> 01:50:18,070

have a beautiful experience yeah oh man

2243

01:50:23,430 --> 01:50:20,830

you know what I ate you to hang out with

2244

01:50:25,350 --> 01:50:23,440

us because I can guarantee a wonderful

2245

01:50:27,180 --> 01:50:25,360

experience too as well somebody just

2246

01:50:30,830 --> 01:50:27,190

said it sounded like a lightsaber from

2247

01:50:34,640 --> 01:50:30,840

Star Wars yeah it was kind of a

2248

01:50:38,960 --> 01:50:34,650

that was a yeah that was pretty trippy

2249

01:50:40,610 --> 01:50:38,970

that was that was bizarre yeah now and

2250

01:50:43,250 --> 01:50:40,620

the listeners heard it the listeners

2251
01:50:45,320 --> 01:50:43,260
heard it yeah I'm watching it here and

2252
01:50:48,470 --> 01:50:45,330
somebody else said there was a pop

2253
01:50:49,700 --> 01:50:48,480
before you said that somebody else said

2254
01:50:51,350 --> 01:50:49,710
two-tones

2255
01:50:55,280 --> 01:50:51,360
somebody else does sounded like a

2256
01:50:57,650 --> 01:50:55,290
hummingbird flying close and it was

2257
01:51:01,520 --> 01:50:57,660
definitely in stereo by the way yeah

2258
01:51:03,320 --> 01:51:01,530
yeah it was in stereo but I did invite

2259
01:51:05,980 --> 01:51:03,330
some friends yeah that might be here

2260
01:51:09,470 --> 01:51:05,990
[Laughter]

2261
01:51:14,510 --> 01:51:09,480
pretty cool that was pretty cool

2262
01:51:17,870 --> 01:51:14,520
back to the atacama because you handled

2263
01:51:21,890 --> 01:51:17,880

it there was one thing that were there's

2264

01:51:25,520 --> 01:51:21,900

many but for me the feet okay

2265

01:51:29,840 --> 01:51:25,530

the feet I I have two beautiful

2266

01:51:32,780 --> 01:51:29,850

daughters right and I and I've got a few

2267

01:51:35,150 --> 01:51:32,790

new members of our immediate family that

2268

01:51:37,220 --> 01:51:35,160

have been born and and I get to hang out

2269

01:51:40,130 --> 01:51:37,230

with these beautiful little creatures

2270

01:51:42,790 --> 01:51:40,140

that have been blessed you know and and

2271

01:51:47,000 --> 01:51:42,800

I know what a baby foot looks like and

2272

01:51:51,020 --> 01:51:47,010

what is on the bottom of the legs of the

2273

01:51:53,900 --> 01:51:51,030

atacama alien are not normal they're

2274

01:51:56,810 --> 01:51:53,910

little tiny they're a quarter of an inch

2275

01:52:01,100 --> 01:51:56,820

I would say what $\frac{3}{8}$ of an inch of feet

2276

01:52:05,120 --> 01:52:01,110

that are fully developed I wanted to ask

2277

01:52:07,130 --> 01:52:05,130

you are their toenails you know what are

2278

01:52:09,650 --> 01:52:07,140

their fingernails

2279

01:52:12,680 --> 01:52:09,660

everything is so it's a miniature

2280

01:52:17,090 --> 01:52:12,690

version of us right it's a perfectly

2281

01:52:23,060 --> 01:52:17,100

developed 8 inch thing are were those

2282

01:52:26,330 --> 01:52:23,070

feet walking you know with their Tona I

2283

01:52:28,790 --> 01:52:26,340

mean those look like perfect adult feet

2284

01:52:33,260 --> 01:52:28,800

just a miniature like you would see on a

2285

01:52:36,650 --> 01:52:33,270

Barbie doll or a GI Joe or something

2286

01:52:42,260 --> 01:52:36,660

those are perfect feet was that being

2287

01:52:44,540 --> 01:52:42,270

walking peanut types like this

2288

01:52:48,530 --> 01:52:44,550

particular one which has a lot

2289

01:52:52,540 --> 01:52:48,540

experience with we noticed that the feet

2290

01:52:55,070 --> 01:52:52,550

are smaller then it would normally be

2291

01:52:57,980 --> 01:52:55,080

and as you can tell the head is three

2292

01:52:59,780 --> 01:52:57,990

times the size of our head compared to

2293

01:53:02,210 --> 01:52:59,790

measuring from the sternal notch down to

2294

01:53:03,620 --> 01:53:02,220

the umbilicus and if you measure from

2295

01:53:07,490 --> 01:53:03,630

your own blackness to your sternal notch

2296

01:53:09,530 --> 01:53:07,500

and then that's the exact pretty much

2297

01:53:12,860 --> 01:53:09,540

the same size of the head from the chin

2298

01:53:16,130 --> 01:53:12,870

to the upper crown your your head would

2299

01:53:17,300 --> 01:53:16,140

be two to three times larger and as far

2300

01:53:19,610 --> 01:53:17,310

as the feet I'm going to wrap this

2301
01:53:22,070 --> 01:53:19,620
around now the reason that they're a

2302
01:53:24,890 --> 01:53:22,080
little bit smaller is because you don't

2303
01:53:27,710 --> 01:53:24,900
really use your feet in zero gravity and

2304
01:53:30,410 --> 01:53:27,720
a lot of the crap we've recovered with

2305
01:53:32,630 --> 01:53:30,420
these extraterrestrials do have parts of

2306
01:53:36,050 --> 01:53:32,640
the body that are like really shrunken

2307
01:53:38,870 --> 01:53:36,060
or smaller and and or maybe they won't

2308
01:53:42,440 --> 01:53:38,880
even have you know ears or nose or mouth

2309
01:53:46,760 --> 01:53:42,450
and this is because over you know

2310
01:53:50,000 --> 01:53:46,770
billions of years you know you change

2311
01:53:53,000 --> 01:53:50,010
and you also get hybridization of you

2312
01:53:56,360 --> 01:53:53,010
know multiple races involved and some of

2313
01:53:58,670 --> 01:53:56,370

these races may never see gravity they

2314

01:54:00,320 --> 01:53:58,680

might be always in space for their

2315

01:54:02,390 --> 01:54:00,330

entire life they might be

2316

01:54:04,790 --> 01:54:02,400

transdimensional as well where they can

2317

01:54:06,620 --> 01:54:04,800

change their shapes to how the how or

2318

01:54:08,240 --> 01:54:06,630

they would like to look so that's an

2319

01:54:09,830 --> 01:54:08,250

excellent question I'm so glad you

2320

01:54:11,810 --> 01:54:09,840

brought that up because a lot of people

2321

01:54:13,970 --> 01:54:11,820

ask that and no words of wondering why

2322

01:54:16,610 --> 01:54:13,980

these feet you know they're just like

2323

01:54:18,710 --> 01:54:16,620

ours but they're smaller their legs look

2324

01:54:21,710 --> 01:54:18,720

a little bit too near but there comes a

2325

01:54:24,530 --> 01:54:21,720

big torso and then this enormous head

2326
01:54:27,500 --> 01:54:24,540
with this small neck and my goodness if

2327
01:54:29,960 --> 01:54:27,510
if I had to carry my head on this body

2328
01:54:31,880 --> 01:54:29,970
that was three times aside man I think I

2329
01:54:35,570 --> 01:54:31,890
just snapped like a twig right there and

2330
01:54:38,330 --> 01:54:35,580
this is the reason that these these

2331
01:54:43,010 --> 01:54:38,340
beings have these types of morphology

2332
01:54:45,560 --> 01:54:43,020
but they also have very amazing suits

2333
01:54:49,070 --> 01:54:45,570
that are formed fitted over them and

2334
01:54:52,790 --> 01:54:49,080
spaced by sound and frequency that

2335
01:54:54,590 --> 01:54:52,800
support them so a lot of this I talked

2336
01:54:55,910 --> 01:54:54,600
about this and the exosuits

2337
01:54:58,370 --> 01:54:55,920
about the exosuits and one of my

2338
01:55:01,370 --> 01:54:58,380

programs it can basically

2339

01:55:04,959 --> 01:55:01,380

all the weight of your body when you are

2340

01:55:08,930 --> 01:55:04,969

traveling to other planets and other

2341

01:55:11,479 --> 01:55:08,940

crafts that have heavy dense grab

2342

01:55:14,570 --> 01:55:11,489

gravitational pulls right and then they

2343

01:55:17,870 --> 01:55:14,580

don't need it this time they don't need

2344

01:55:20,090 --> 01:55:17,880

it so for people here these these

2345

01:55:22,700 --> 01:55:20,100

amazing suits that these these beings

2346

01:55:25,040 --> 01:55:22,710

where just think for paraplegics

2347

01:55:27,740 --> 01:55:25,050

quadriplegics and other people that have

2348

01:55:30,260 --> 01:55:27,750

been you know put in a wheelchair all

2349

01:55:34,220 --> 01:55:30,270

they'd want they'll be fine just moving

2350

01:55:36,800 --> 01:55:34,230

around with some minor modulations with

2351

01:55:38,570 --> 01:55:36,810

the brain and the suit and it would take

2352

01:55:41,540 --> 01:55:38,580

all the way so then you have these

2353

01:55:44,780 --> 01:55:41,550

they're not so muscular some of them and

2354

01:55:46,580 --> 01:55:44,790

they look kind of weak actually but they

2355

01:55:48,740 --> 01:55:46,590

don't need to be muscular because they

2356

01:55:51,500 --> 01:55:48,750

already know telekinesis and telepathic

2357

01:55:53,090 --> 01:55:51,510

energy so they wouldn't have to you know

2358

01:55:55,459 --> 01:55:53,100

do anything because they could do it all

2359

01:55:57,800 --> 01:55:55,469

with their mind and then you have other

2360

01:55:59,959 --> 01:55:57,810

species out there like the arc turns of

2361

01:56:03,590 --> 01:55:59,969

certain races of the of our Taurus that

2362

01:56:07,520 --> 01:56:03,600

the goodness be for 12 to 30 foot tall

2363

01:56:09,290 --> 01:56:07,530

beings that are so muscular and big you

2364

01:56:11,060 --> 01:56:09,300

know and they're just looks like these

2365

01:56:13,640 --> 01:56:11,070

big rock man you know and I have a

2366

01:56:17,090 --> 01:56:13,650

beautiful picture of one then I took on

2367

01:56:20,450 --> 01:56:17,100

a on a CG 5 with grahame local an island

2368

01:56:23,060 --> 01:56:20,460

I'd love to show you and and these

2369

01:56:25,370 --> 01:56:23,070

things are just you know can do anything

2370

01:56:27,770 --> 01:56:25,380

without you know they don't even close

2371

01:56:29,149 --> 01:56:27,780

because they're just so large and big

2372

01:56:31,669 --> 01:56:29,159

and me they already conquered

2373

01:56:33,830 --> 01:56:31,679

telekinesis and telepathic energies and

2374

01:56:37,459 --> 01:56:33,840

all that interesting stuff you guys see

2375

01:56:40,820 --> 01:56:37,469

on TV no that's my answer to that

2376

01:56:43,729 --> 01:56:40,830

okay I'm gonna post I've got to take a

2377

01:56:48,830 --> 01:56:43,739

break right here but I'm gonna post this

2378

01:56:50,870 --> 01:56:48,840

picture of the Atacama and it's your

2379

01:56:54,979 --> 01:56:50,880

hands everybody that you're looking at

2380

01:56:57,290 --> 01:56:54,989

here these are as our Emery's hands but

2381

01:56:58,070 --> 01:56:57,300

and you can answer this yes or no we got

2382

01:57:07,649 --> 01:56:58,080

one minute

2383

01:57:12,089 --> 01:57:07,659

I see teeth was there teeth yeah

2384

01:57:18,409 --> 01:57:12,099

how can a fetus have a full set of

2385

01:57:20,429 --> 01:57:18,419

chompers I want dr. Nolan to answer that

2386

01:57:24,330 --> 01:57:20,439

that's a good question we should ask

2387

01:57:30,060 --> 01:57:24,340

Gary I'm serious I mean explain that

2388

01:57:34,770 --> 01:57:30,070

explain that to me how does this dude or

2389

01:57:36,870 --> 01:57:34,780

a she he she whatever have a full set of

2390

01:57:39,620 --> 01:57:36,880

chompers I'm looking at it looks to me

2391

01:57:41,790 --> 01:57:39,630

like there's a full set of teeth here

2392

01:57:43,679 --> 01:57:41,800

well you're looking at the mandible

2393

01:57:45,359 --> 01:57:43,689

there but there were some I could see

2394

01:57:49,129 --> 01:57:45,369

some things in there when I was looking

2395

01:57:51,719 --> 01:57:49,139

at the microscope and you know

2396

01:57:54,449 --> 01:57:51,729

regardless that with everything else

2397

01:57:55,319 --> 01:57:54,459

this beautiful being has and it this is

2398

01:57:57,839 --> 01:57:55,329

so sad

2399

01:58:00,179 --> 01:57:57,849

that there's you know that it's being

2400

01:58:02,159 --> 01:58:00,189

put into this direction but I think it's

2401

01:58:05,370 --> 01:58:02,169

actually going to help get more

2402

01:58:07,169 --> 01:58:05,380

information out of this being and this

2403

01:58:09,929 --> 01:58:07,179

being is going to really going to change

2404

01:58:12,659 --> 01:58:09,939

a lot of the way we think and do things

2405

01:58:17,609 --> 01:58:12,669

in the world so I'll just leave that

2406

01:58:21,600 --> 01:58:17,619

that I I remember the first time that I

2407

01:58:24,270 --> 01:58:21,610

saw serious and I was watching and

2408

01:58:27,689 --> 01:58:24,280

looking at different images of the

2409

01:58:31,560 --> 01:58:27,699

Atacama I remember going clean a minute

2410

01:58:35,100 --> 01:58:31,570

man I see teeth there that's how can

2411

01:58:36,899 --> 01:58:35,110

this be a fetus if there are teeth so

2412

01:58:38,189 --> 01:58:36,909

there you go I just tweeted that out

2413

01:58:40,020 --> 01:58:38,199

I've got to take a break right here

2414

01:58:42,779 --> 01:58:40,030

we'll continue the conversation when we

2415

01:58:44,399 --> 01:58:42,789

come back our guest tonight is Emory

2416

01:58:48,719 --> 01:58:44,409

Smith we're talking about all of that

2417

01:58:50,939 --> 01:58:48,729

NSA CIA interference that seems to be

2418

01:58:53,009 --> 01:58:50,949

coming over to tonight's program as well

2419

01:58:55,589 --> 01:58:53,019

emory's stay right there tell me what

2420

01:58:56,279 --> 01:58:55,599

you hear during the break I'm your host

2421

01:59:01,730 --> 01:58:56,289

Amy Church

2422

01:59:01,740 --> 01:59:05,110

[Applause]

2423

01:59:12,360 --> 01:59:07,280

everybody should rock out for the mental

2424

01:59:18,189 --> 01:59:15,640

this is kera digital broadcasting

2425

01:59:22,990 --> 01:59:18,199

station Salt Lake City Utah

2426

01:59:25,390 --> 01:59:23,000

Van Buren Arkansas let's get this man to

2427

01:59:27,729 --> 01:59:25,400

the ER stat right away doctor we see

2428

01:59:30,130 --> 01:59:27,739

this every day heart attack or angina

2429

01:59:32,680 --> 01:59:30,140

pain due to blocked and clogged arteries

2430

01:59:34,510 --> 01:59:32,690

chelation can remove obstructions or

2431

01:59:36,670 --> 01:59:34,520

blockages from arteries and help avoid

2432

01:59:39,220 --> 01:59:36,680

painful and expensive surgery

2433

01:59:40,870 --> 01:59:39,230

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2434

01:59:43,270 --> 01:59:40,880

chelation product that you take with

2435

01:59:45,610 --> 01:59:43,280

juice you start to feel the results fast

2436

01:59:47,200 --> 01:59:45,620

angio primm increases blood flow all

2437

01:59:49,479 --> 01:59:47,210

over the body and that means more energy

2438

01:59:52,000 --> 01:59:49,489

and strength to take on the day with

2439

01:59:53,979 --> 01:59:52,010

less aches and pains 60 years of

2440

01:59:57,189 --> 01:59:53,989

research has gone into chelation and

2441

01:59:59,410 --> 01:59:57,199

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2442

02:00:01,570 --> 01:59:59,420

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2443

02:00:03,430 --> 02:00:01,580

from buildup that slow circulation

2444

02:00:05,260 --> 02:00:03,440

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2445

02:00:07,420 --> 02:00:05,270

emergency room right away log on now for

2446

02:00:11,320 --> 02:00:07,430

a special radio offer from angio priem

2447

02:00:15,189 --> 02:00:11,330

that's angio prim calm / radio ang IO

2448

02:00:16,900 --> 02:00:15,199

PRI M angio prim calm / radio our call

2449

02:00:18,880 --> 02:00:16,910

eight seven seven eight eight to seventy

2450

02:00:23,080 --> 02:00:18,890

two twenty one that's eight seven seven

2451
02:00:25,780 --> 02:00:23,090
eighty two seventy two twenty one so you

2452
02:00:28,840 --> 02:00:25,790
love talk radio then you'll love talk

2453
02:00:31,689 --> 02:00:28,850
stream live.com talk stream live is

2454
02:00:33,970 --> 02:00:31,699
always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2455
02:00:36,010 --> 02:00:33,980
talk shows find your favorite stalkers

2456
02:00:38,709 --> 02:00:36,020
and discover some new ones it's free

2457
02:00:40,479 --> 02:00:38,719
readily available online or on the

2458
02:00:42,910 --> 02:00:40,489
smartphone or tablet finding your

2459
02:00:45,550 --> 02:00:42,920
favorite talk shows all in one place has

2460
02:00:48,130 --> 02:00:45,560
gotten a whole lot easier just go to tox

2461
02:00:50,680 --> 02:00:48,140
screen live.com be sure to download the

2462
02:00:54,370 --> 02:00:50,690
free apps from Google Play or the itunes

2463
02:00:59,100 --> 02:00:54,380

app store your contact for current news

2464

02:01:02,620 --> 02:00:59,110

and trending topics jgr a radio.com

2465

02:01:06,040 --> 02:01:02,630

hello Fator knots this is Jimmy Church

2466

02:01:08,310 --> 02:01:06,050

and I'm introducing new Pharma a company

2467

02:01:10,650 --> 02:01:08,320

whose products are based on science

2468

02:01:15,100 --> 02:01:10,660

human function based on the

2469

02:01:17,530 --> 02:01:15,110

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

2470

02:01:19,530 --> 02:01:17,540

firmly believes in this science and

2471

02:01:21,960 --> 02:01:19,540

their research indicates that

2472

02:01:24,060 --> 02:01:21,970

support of the ecs provides the

2473

02:01:27,380 --> 02:01:24,070

beneficial effects for a healthy

2474

02:01:30,810 --> 02:01:27,390

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

2475

02:01:33,420 --> 02:01:30,820

relief capsules for painfully sleep

2476

02:01:36,480 --> 02:01:33,430

capsules which are natural support for

2477

02:01:39,690 --> 02:01:36,490

occasional sleeplessness Foundation is

2478

02:01:42,750 --> 02:01:39,700

support for your ECS and fit capsules

2479

02:01:44,400 --> 02:01:42,760

support your active lifestyle just click

2480

02:01:48,090 --> 02:01:44,410

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2481

02:01:50,040 --> 02:01:48,100

and use the promo code f2b for a 33

2482

02:01:53,400 --> 02:01:50,050

percent discount on all of their

2483

02:01:55,260 --> 02:01:53,410

products or visit new Pharma comm for

2484

02:02:02,360 --> 02:01:55,270

all of the knowledge on the science

2485

02:02:04,560 --> 02:02:02,370

that's GNU Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe

2486

02:02:06,270 --> 02:02:04,570

did you know that when you're on the

2487

02:02:08,760 --> 02:02:06,280

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2488

02:02:09,840 --> 02:02:08,770

available you can still listen to every

2489

02:02:12,480 --> 02:02:09,850

minute of fade to black

2490

02:02:15,600 --> 02:02:12,490

by just calling six oh five five six two

2491

02:02:17,910 --> 02:02:15,610

four four eight two no smartphone app or

2492

02:02:20,040 --> 02:02:17,920

Internet needed it saves your data plan

2493

02:02:23,550 --> 02:02:20,050

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2494

02:02:25,830 --> 02:02:23,560

minutes just call six oh five five six

2495

02:02:28,260 --> 02:02:25,840

two four four eight two you can listen

2496

02:02:29,580 --> 02:02:28,270

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2497

02:02:36,130 --> 02:02:29,590

anywhere

2498

02:02:40,170 --> 02:02:38,130

[Music]

2499

02:02:42,459 --> 02:02:40,180

[Applause]

2500

02:02:46,570 --> 02:02:42,469

you want to know a secret

2501
02:02:49,510 --> 02:02:46,580
I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2502
02:02:53,050 --> 02:02:49,520
serious I couldn't stay sane without

2503
02:02:59,290 --> 02:02:53,060
poor mr. Brooks I fade to black

2504
02:03:03,290 --> 02:03:01,370
this is fade to black

2505
02:03:06,980 --> 02:03:03,300
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2506
02:03:09,330 --> 02:03:06,990
radio network and K GRA the global radio

2507
02:03:20,020 --> 02:03:09,340
alliance

2508
02:03:23,629 --> 02:03:22,520
welcome back fade to black I am your

2509
02:03:27,229 --> 02:03:23,639
host Jimmy Churchill I guess tonight

2510
02:03:29,479 --> 02:03:27,239
Emory Smith he's back talking about what

2511
02:03:32,089 --> 02:03:29,489
happened over at coast to coast am this

2512
02:03:35,180 --> 02:03:32,099
past Saturday where somebody was running

2513
02:03:38,180 --> 02:03:35,190

interference with our show over at coast

2514

02:03:40,370 --> 02:03:38,190

okosan premier radio and we're getting

2515

02:03:43,180 --> 02:03:40,380

the same kind of fun and games tonight

2516

02:03:47,629 --> 02:03:43,190

Emory so let's just ride this out and

2517

02:03:49,430 --> 02:03:47,639

I've got it I wanted to ask you really

2518

02:03:54,799 --> 02:03:49,440

quick are you going to be a contact in

2519

02:03:55,549 --> 02:03:54,809

the desert well I'd like to go I haven't

2520

02:03:57,919 --> 02:03:55,559

been invited

2521

02:04:02,600 --> 02:03:57,929

I might just show up of course you know

2522

02:04:06,620 --> 02:04:02,610

I am so that that's the answer may or

2523

02:04:08,149 --> 02:04:06,630

may not be there I would like to be

2524

02:04:09,950 --> 02:04:08,159

there okay

2525

02:04:11,450 --> 02:04:09,960

funding right now for me is really hard

2526

02:04:13,189 --> 02:04:11,460

so we'll see okay

2527

02:04:15,950 --> 02:04:13,199

okay well we'll see if we can make that

2528

02:04:18,370 --> 02:04:15,960

happen okay all right so there's a great

2529

02:04:20,959 --> 02:04:18,380

there there's your answer okay next

2530

02:04:23,240 --> 02:04:20,969

here's the million dollar question one

2531

02:04:27,709 --> 02:04:23,250

we're talking about the atacama alien

2532

02:04:30,649 --> 02:04:27,719

with all of the testing and research

2533

02:04:33,799 --> 02:04:30,659

that you did in the Air Force did you

2534

02:04:36,799 --> 02:04:33,809

have a being you you have mentioned

2535

02:04:40,160 --> 02:04:36,809

2,200 different species of full you know

2536

02:04:43,040 --> 02:04:40,170

full full corpses full bodies right did

2537

02:04:46,520 --> 02:04:43,050

you ever have something come across I

2538

02:04:51,080 --> 02:04:46,530

was going to say desk your table that

2539

02:04:56,270 --> 02:04:51,090

was similar to the atacama yes yes very

2540

02:04:59,270 --> 02:04:56,280

similar mm-hmm how so well we had ones

2541

02:05:04,040 --> 02:04:59,280

that with the same amount of bone

2542

02:05:06,680 --> 02:05:04,050

density that were actually fully you

2543

02:05:08,899 --> 02:05:06,690

know form not in not a mummified and

2544

02:05:12,390 --> 02:05:08,909

they had a little bit of a scaly skin

2545

02:05:13,810 --> 02:05:12,400

and they had really large beautiful eyes

2546

02:05:17,209 --> 02:05:13,820

[Music]

2547

02:05:20,479 --> 02:05:17,219

but it had the same exact shape of the

2548

02:05:22,279 --> 02:05:20,489

head same body ten ribs you know it was

2549

02:05:25,520 --> 02:05:22,289

it was the same thing but it wasn't an

2550

02:05:27,709 --> 02:05:25,530

eight year old so this was a much older

2551

02:05:29,720 --> 02:05:27,719

because of the size and you have to

2552

02:05:32,180 --> 02:05:29,730

understand I don't get to follow those

2553

02:05:34,880 --> 02:05:32,190

beings once they leave the table to know

2554

02:05:36,830 --> 02:05:34,890

too much more about you know where they

2555

02:05:39,200 --> 02:05:36,840

came from how they acquired it and

2556

02:05:41,450 --> 02:05:39,210

whatnot but I can definitely assure you

2557

02:05:45,290 --> 02:05:41,460

that the adults from these beings are

2558

02:05:48,350 --> 02:05:45,300

around you know 21 to 24 inches and the

2559

02:05:51,920 --> 02:05:48,360

teenagers are a little bit smaller maybe

2560

02:05:54,740 --> 02:05:51,930

around you know I'm 18 12 to 18 inches

2561

02:05:56,420 --> 02:05:54,750

and then and that's all the ones I've

2562

02:05:58,940 --> 02:05:56,430

seen that this is one of the smallest

2563

02:06:02,330 --> 02:05:58,950

ones but we did have a few come in that

2564

02:06:03,890 --> 02:06:02,340

were around the same size the great

2565

02:06:06,020 --> 02:06:03,900

thing about them is you could see a

2566

02:06:07,520 --> 02:06:06,030

little bit more of you know what they

2567

02:06:11,000 --> 02:06:07,530

actually it looks like instead of being

2568

02:06:13,640 --> 02:06:11,010

mummified what we are going to do some

2569

02:06:16,070 --> 02:06:13,650

I'm going to do some sketches for the

2570

02:06:19,100 --> 02:06:16,080

public this year because I'm making a

2571

02:06:22,400 --> 02:06:19,110

sketchbook of all the the beings that I

2572

02:06:25,370 --> 02:06:22,410

have interacted with you know I keep

2573

02:06:29,030 --> 02:06:25,380

picturing because I see a fully

2574

02:06:32,960 --> 02:06:29,040

developed body here with the Atacama and

2575

02:06:35,620 --> 02:06:32,970

I keep picturing in my mind's eye this

2576

02:06:38,720 --> 02:06:35,630

five inches tall right five inches

2577

02:06:41,630 --> 02:06:38,730

sitting in the desert at 30 meters yeah

2578

02:06:44,150 --> 02:06:41,640

sitting on a little rock eating a

2579

02:06:47,330 --> 02:06:44,160

blueberry you know just you know just

2580

02:06:51,800 --> 02:06:47,340

like and you know because that's what I

2581

02:06:55,700 --> 02:06:51,810

see here I see a fully developed figure

2582

02:06:59,630 --> 02:06:55,710

and it was obviously walking around and

2583

02:07:04,190 --> 02:06:59,640

doing things at one point the the other

2584

02:07:07,960 --> 02:07:04,200

the other part let's let's go let's go a

2585

02:07:11,090 --> 02:07:07,970

little bit further out here all of the

2586

02:07:13,160 --> 02:07:11,100

legends and myths over the years about

2587

02:07:15,860 --> 02:07:13,170

you know the little creatures in the

2588

02:07:17,750 --> 02:07:15,870

woods right the fairies and things and

2589

02:07:21,380 --> 02:07:17,760

you and you turn around and you see the

2590

02:07:24,800 --> 02:07:21,390

Atacama and it makes me feel like some

2591

02:07:26,960 --> 02:07:24,810

of these myths and and folklore that has

2592

02:07:29,750 --> 02:07:26,970

been handed down for thousands of years

2593

02:07:35,350 --> 02:07:29,760

probably we're talking about something

2594

02:07:40,280 --> 02:07:35,360

like this absolutely and who's to say

2595

02:07:42,350 --> 02:07:40,290

Jimmy that they came from from another

2596

02:07:45,020 --> 02:07:42,360

extraterrestrial origin maybe they came

2597

02:07:45,800 --> 02:07:45,030

from our terrestrial where my inner

2598

02:07:48,770 --> 02:07:45,810

thoughts

2599

02:07:50,780 --> 02:07:48,780

and maybe these things have migrated to

2600

02:07:55,550 --> 02:07:50,790

the surface and have adapted to be

2601
02:07:56,840 --> 02:07:55,560
living on the surface now okay this has

2602
02:07:59,680 --> 02:07:56,850
popped up here

2603
02:08:03,920 --> 02:07:59,690
a few times so I need to address this

2604
02:08:07,190 --> 02:08:03,930
the eight-year-old fetus everybody is

2605
02:08:10,790 --> 02:08:07,200
wondering about this I don't think dr.

2606
02:08:13,790 --> 02:08:10,800
Nolan was suggesting that this was

2607
02:08:17,600 --> 02:08:13,800
inside of its mother for eight years

2608
02:08:19,400 --> 02:08:17,610
before it was born or aborted or what

2609
02:08:22,130 --> 02:08:19,410
have you I

2610
02:08:24,860 --> 02:08:22,140
but what dr. Nolan I want you to clarify

2611
02:08:30,530 --> 02:08:24,870
this for me what he has stated was that

2612
02:08:34,520 --> 02:08:30,540
this was a genetic situation that causes

2613
02:08:37,130 --> 02:08:34,530

the fetus to age in the womb as if it

2614

02:08:38,750 --> 02:08:37,140

was eight years and the bones form and

2615

02:08:44,600 --> 02:08:38,760

everything and it's an accelerated

2616

02:08:46,790 --> 02:08:44,610

growth is is that correct well that's

2617

02:08:50,150 --> 02:08:46,800

what that's what they that's what he has

2618

02:08:51,130 --> 02:08:50,160

said yeah it's four garyun and also you

2619

02:08:53,870 --> 02:08:51,140

know

2620

02:08:56,930 --> 02:08:53,880

it's unlikely that this is the only

2621

02:08:58,970 --> 02:08:56,940

being out there I mean it's it's such so

2622

02:09:02,030 --> 02:08:58,980

unlikely that this is the only being out

2623

02:09:05,720 --> 02:09:02,040

there that has had this mutation or

2624

02:09:08,570 --> 02:09:05,730

several mutations actually that nothing

2625

02:09:12,440 --> 02:09:08,580

no human has ever had that many

2626

02:09:14,630 --> 02:09:12,450

mutations all at once it's just a it's

2627

02:09:17,180 --> 02:09:14,640

just a you know he's blending in on the

2628

02:09:19,640 --> 02:09:17,190

nitrites and and the soil and were the

2629

02:09:22,010 --> 02:09:19,650

the person that the mother was living

2630

02:09:24,710 --> 02:09:22,020

and you know this this is another

2631

02:09:27,380 --> 02:09:24,720

concept that's hard to grasp and it may

2632

02:09:31,250 --> 02:09:27,390

be just because I'm not that experienced

2633

02:09:34,910 --> 02:09:31,260

with you know people living you know

2634

02:09:38,150 --> 02:09:34,920

in this these areas of you know that

2635

02:09:42,620 --> 02:09:38,160

could actually do this that's why it's

2636

02:09:45,800 --> 02:09:42,630

so fascinating but yeah that's all I

2637

02:09:48,680 --> 02:09:45,810

could comment on that one yeah and so I

2638

02:09:51,260 --> 02:09:48,690

just want clarification for everybody

2639

02:09:57,440 --> 02:09:51,270

out there this is what dr. Nolan has

2640

02:09:59,490 --> 02:09:57,450

said I okay there was another part I

2641

02:10:01,380 --> 02:09:59,500

don't want to stay fully on how to count

2642

02:10:06,030 --> 02:10:01,390

there's some other things I want to get

2643

02:10:10,170 --> 02:10:06,040

to but since you have handled this this

2644

02:10:12,510 --> 02:10:10,180

little guy or girl the the formations

2645

02:10:17,070 --> 02:10:12,520

Greer said something about plates on the

2646

02:10:20,850 --> 02:10:17,080

skull I'm a little unclear on that and

2647

02:10:25,640 --> 02:10:20,860

and Greer was you know talking about

2648

02:10:28,860 --> 02:10:25,650

specific bones and structure was there

2649

02:10:33,240 --> 02:10:28,870

anything different because it doesn't

2650

02:10:35,640 --> 02:10:33,250

look human to me is is is is that not a

2651
02:10:37,530 --> 02:10:35,650
human skull what was he referring to

2652
02:10:41,490 --> 02:10:37,540
when he was talking about plates and how

2653
02:10:44,340 --> 02:10:41,500
many plates were there right well what

2654
02:10:46,920 --> 02:10:44,350
he's what he's talking about is and you

2655
02:10:50,310 --> 02:10:46,930
know this definitely has you know human

2656
02:10:51,720 --> 02:10:50,320
DNA and a lot of extraterrestrials and

2657
02:10:54,090 --> 02:10:51,730
I'm gonna get right back to this a lot

2658
02:10:55,950 --> 02:10:54,100
of extraterrestrials you know have human

2659
02:10:58,530 --> 02:10:55,960
DNA a lot of humans have

2660
02:11:01,200 --> 02:10:58,540
extraterrestrial DNA so this is not

2661
02:11:03,930 --> 02:11:01,210
something that's abnormal what was

2662
02:11:05,880 --> 02:11:03,940
abnormal assists the shape the skull and

2663
02:11:08,130 --> 02:11:05,890

the plate and the fact that you know I

2664

02:11:10,110 --> 02:11:08,140

think a good point was you know if this

2665

02:11:14,550 --> 02:11:10,120

was a fetus you wouldn't have fully

2666

02:11:18,150 --> 02:11:14,560

calcified you know plated skull because

2667

02:11:20,910 --> 02:11:18,160

as you're being delivered that I to can

2668

02:11:23,160 --> 02:11:20,920

adjust to delivering many babies is that

2669

02:11:25,470 --> 02:11:23,170

you know it's very flexible and it's

2670

02:11:27,480 --> 02:11:25,480

very you know it has a lot of cartilage

2671

02:11:30,510 --> 02:11:27,490

also but it's not all cartilage it's

2672

02:11:33,120 --> 02:11:30,520

just the bone hasn't completely formed

2673

02:11:35,700 --> 02:11:33,130

yet and and that's important so when the

2674

02:11:37,710 --> 02:11:35,710

baby does come out of the uterus um and

2675

02:11:40,410 --> 02:11:37,720

out of the body that it can bend and

2676

02:11:42,810 --> 02:11:40,420

flex without breaking all the bones but

2677

02:11:46,410 --> 02:11:42,820

it's not too much longer once the baby's

2678

02:11:49,110 --> 02:11:46,420

born that it starts to you know calcify

2679

02:11:51,750 --> 02:11:49,120

and fuse the the plates of the head are

2680

02:11:53,460 --> 02:11:51,760

actually used and and as everyone knows

2681

02:11:56,760 --> 02:11:53,470

when babies are born they're not really

2682

02:11:58,230 --> 02:11:56,770

fused together so how could this you

2683

02:12:00,900 --> 02:11:58,240

know that's another point under saying

2684

02:12:03,780 --> 02:12:00,910

this as a you know for us it's like well

2685

02:12:08,670 --> 02:12:03,790

how is that how how is this this this

2686

02:12:11,730 --> 02:12:08,680

perfectly structured you know bone bony

2687

02:12:13,410 --> 02:12:11,740

being that would normally take eight

2688

02:12:16,939 --> 02:12:13,420

years for that type of

2689

02:12:21,750 --> 02:12:16,949

vacation to form according to the docs

2690

02:12:25,740 --> 02:12:21,760

come right out of you know a womb or be

2691

02:12:27,660 --> 02:12:25,750

a be an unborn fetus it's it's just

2692

02:12:30,750 --> 02:12:27,670

unlikely I have never in all my

2693

02:12:33,240 --> 02:12:30,760

experience I've never heard or seen this

2694

02:12:37,050 --> 02:12:33,250

documented of what they're claiming it

2695

02:12:40,650 --> 02:12:37,060

to be so I'm glad you asked that the

2696

02:12:43,800 --> 02:12:40,660

other part that Greer brought up was

2697

02:12:46,290 --> 02:12:43,810

that babies are born you know the bones

2698

02:12:49,380 --> 02:12:46,300

are soft and we all know that right and

2699

02:12:51,300 --> 02:12:49,390

you know they're there what's the word

2700

02:12:54,959 --> 02:12:51,310

you know they're pliable they they Bend

2701
02:13:01,380 --> 02:12:54,969
for obvious reasons right and and then

2702
02:13:05,459 --> 02:13:01,390
you're right and the the Atacama it

2703
02:13:09,720 --> 02:13:05,469
looks to me it doesn't look like you

2704
02:13:14,160 --> 02:13:09,730
know those thick baby bones this looks

2705
02:13:15,750 --> 02:13:14,170
like it just looks looks grown to me and

2706
02:13:18,120 --> 02:13:15,760
I don't know why everybody keeps

2707
02:13:19,890 --> 02:13:18,130
following around eight years old this

2708
02:13:21,959 --> 02:13:19,900
thing could have been to me it could

2709
02:13:25,709 --> 02:13:21,969
have been 30 years old it just looks

2710
02:13:28,500 --> 02:13:25,719
like a little human they're basing that

2711
02:13:32,729 --> 02:13:28,510
Jimmy off of the bone plates because the

2712
02:13:35,060 --> 02:13:32,739
bone plates you know starts fusing you

2713
02:13:38,760 --> 02:13:35,070

know after the age of you know 13

2714

02:13:41,970 --> 02:13:38,770

sometimes early and that means those

2715

02:13:43,530 --> 02:13:41,980

FMC's old plates that are on your joints

2716

02:13:45,570 --> 02:13:43,540

that's where you grow that's what people

2717

02:13:47,459 --> 02:13:45,580

get do kids get these growing pains

2718

02:13:50,370 --> 02:13:47,469

because you're growing they're so

2719

02:13:52,680 --> 02:13:50,380

quickly and you have yeah these cells

2720

02:13:55,229 --> 02:13:52,690

called osteoblasts and osteoclasts elves

2721

02:13:59,669 --> 02:13:55,239

which will help mold that and with this

2722

02:14:01,140 --> 02:13:59,679

being and which also showed which then

2723

02:14:05,970 --> 02:14:01,150

no one talks about this but I have a

2724

02:14:08,490 --> 02:14:05,980

great 3d printed specimen of this where

2725

02:14:11,370 --> 02:14:08,500

you can see the all the different lobes

2726

02:14:13,320 --> 02:14:11,380

of the brain and a little bit inside and

2727

02:14:17,310 --> 02:14:13,330

I don't mind sharing with you another

2728

02:14:19,919 --> 02:14:17,320

photo I have which is which I can send

2729

02:14:25,439 --> 02:14:19,929

you right now which is the cat scan of

2730

02:14:27,390 --> 02:14:25,449

the actual skull so we can see the

2731

02:14:30,570 --> 02:14:27,400

mandible you could see

2732

02:14:33,150 --> 02:14:30,580

possibly you know a two-tier or there

2733

02:14:35,190 --> 02:14:33,160

and you can see you know I'm not a Nazi

2734

02:14:36,870 --> 02:14:35,200

I'm not doctor like an orthopedic

2735

02:14:40,530 --> 02:14:36,880

specialist by far but I've worked with

2736

02:14:43,890 --> 02:14:40,540

this for many many years and and it's a

2737

02:14:45,540 --> 02:14:43,900

really compelling shot and I'm gonna

2738

02:14:49,470 --> 02:14:45,550

send that over to you so you could show

2739

02:14:53,250 --> 02:14:49,480

the all the listeners and they can you

2740

02:14:55,050 --> 02:14:53,260

know do what they they want with it but

2741

02:14:57,120 --> 02:14:55,060

you're right so getting back to what

2742

02:15:00,000 --> 02:14:57,130

you're looking at and that's why every

2743

02:15:03,180 --> 02:15:00,010

physician has ever seen us upon first

2744

02:15:05,790 --> 02:15:03,190

thing is saying there's no way this is

2745

02:15:07,950 --> 02:15:05,800

human and you know it's a very

2746

02:15:10,170 --> 02:15:07,960

astonishing thing for a scientist to

2747

02:15:13,260 --> 02:15:10,180

first look at this and hold this and and

2748

02:15:15,660 --> 02:15:13,270

actually do testing on it looking at the

2749

02:15:17,610 --> 02:15:15,670

x-rays looking at we did MRIs we did

2750

02:15:20,670 --> 02:15:17,620

catch scans we you know we have all

2751
02:15:22,380 --> 02:15:20,680
these amazing document documentation

2752
02:15:24,300 --> 02:15:22,390
about it which has not been released by

2753
02:15:26,820 --> 02:15:24,310
the public to the public yet which I

2754
02:15:28,740 --> 02:15:26,830
find kind of interesting like maybe

2755
02:15:36,030 --> 02:15:28,750
they're prolonged the release of this

2756
02:15:41,490 --> 02:15:36,040
and well a very important point was just

2757
02:15:44,490 --> 02:15:41,500
made here which is did you review the

2758
02:15:53,610 --> 02:15:44,500
paper before it was released because you

2759
02:15:56,130 --> 02:15:53,620
are listed as author I'm listed as one

2760
02:15:57,750 --> 02:15:56,140
of one of the authors I'm not the single

2761
02:16:00,350 --> 02:15:57,760
author it says something on there I

2762
02:16:05,520 --> 02:16:00,360
didn't I read it of course I've read it

2763
02:16:07,470 --> 02:16:05,530

weeks before it came out I had the dr.

2764

02:16:10,140 --> 02:16:07,480

Gary Nolan had sent it to me to

2765

02:16:12,630 --> 02:16:10,150

proofread and look over and you know

2766

02:16:13,830 --> 02:16:12,640

just to be nice and say hey this is what

2767

02:16:16,560 --> 02:16:13,840

we're going to be doing because I'm

2768

02:16:18,000 --> 02:16:16,570

putting your name on it of course you

2769

02:16:20,430 --> 02:16:18,010

know I was the one who wrote the

2770

02:16:23,520 --> 02:16:20,440

protocol for them of how the specimens

2771

02:16:26,580 --> 02:16:23,530

were obtained and things like that and I

2772

02:16:28,200 --> 02:16:26,590

think it did list down there of course I

2773

02:16:30,060 --> 02:16:28,210

was there taking all the photos

2774

02:16:32,700 --> 02:16:30,070

assisting with the MRIs and cat scan and

2775

02:16:36,660 --> 02:16:32,710

whatnot and you know I'm the one who

2776

02:16:41,009 --> 02:16:36,670

actually you know took this the the

2777

02:16:44,639 --> 02:16:41,019

actual specimens you know from from

2778

02:16:47,639 --> 02:16:44,649

being so yes I had to be put on that

2779

02:16:50,399 --> 02:16:47,649

paper for those reasons because they

2780

02:16:52,439 --> 02:16:50,409

want to know like who did you know who

2781

02:16:54,750 --> 02:16:52,449

was part of that and you know Greer is

2782

02:16:56,759 --> 02:16:54,760

also listed on there and a few other

2783

02:16:59,009 --> 02:16:56,769

people I think that were for the movie

2784

02:17:02,099 --> 02:16:59,019

but no I did not see it specifically say

2785

02:17:05,009 --> 02:17:02,109

that Jimmy so okay but excuse me for not

2786

02:17:09,330 --> 02:17:05,019

not knowing every single part of that

2787

02:17:13,410 --> 02:17:09,340

entire paper but I did read it a couple

2788

02:17:15,959 --> 02:17:13,420

times before it was sent out and then I

2789

02:17:19,439 --> 02:17:15,969

did get another one back an original

2790

02:17:21,240 --> 02:17:19,449

once they made all their changes and it

2791

02:17:24,719 --> 02:17:21,250

was very interesting because they needed

2792

02:17:29,729 --> 02:17:24,729

a lot of photos and as I was sending

2793

02:17:33,240 --> 02:17:29,739

them the photos they were all blocked so

2794

02:17:35,429 --> 02:17:33,250

it was it was a big deal because the

2795

02:17:38,669 --> 02:17:35,439

paper actually was postponed being

2796

02:17:41,069 --> 02:17:38,679

released because they needed more high

2797

02:17:43,859 --> 02:17:41,079

resolution photos but for some reason

2798

02:17:47,250 --> 02:17:43,869

all the photos I had put out there on

2799

02:17:49,439 --> 02:17:47,260

the cloud and Dropbox other you know

2800

02:17:51,120 --> 02:17:49,449

high security ones not

2801

02:17:53,729 --> 02:17:51,130

I'm just saying those names it wasn't

2802

02:17:56,009 --> 02:17:53,739

those but other drop boxes that we use

2803

02:17:57,839 --> 02:17:56,019

in this type of thing and a few times it

2804

02:18:00,059 --> 02:17:57,849

was frustrating I tried to just email

2805

02:18:02,219 --> 02:18:00,069

and text it and they would it would not

2806

02:18:04,799 --> 02:18:02,229

be accepted they could not accept it and

2807

02:18:06,240 --> 02:18:04,809

they just were like words gonna go with

2808

02:18:09,059 --> 02:18:06,250

the regular stuff you know we already

2809

02:18:12,259 --> 02:18:09,069

had from you but they were just it was

2810

02:18:14,939 --> 02:18:12,269

it was really was a really interesting

2811

02:18:17,399 --> 02:18:14,949

you know it doesn't make sense I could

2812

02:18:20,069 --> 02:18:17,409

send you any other picture but if I sent

2813

02:18:22,769 --> 02:18:20,079

you these pictures via internet it would

2814

02:18:25,109 --> 02:18:22,779

not get those at all yes it was a big

2815

02:18:30,269 --> 02:18:25,119

talk for a while yeah you should go

2816

02:18:34,529 --> 02:18:30,279

ahead and email me the the MRI shot is

2817

02:18:39,080 --> 02:18:34,539

it okay if I post it on Twitter yeah

2818

02:18:42,389 --> 02:18:39,090

cause you just you know yeah make make a

2819

02:18:45,059 --> 02:18:42,399

caption about it okay we're almost sure

2820

02:18:46,290 --> 02:18:45,069

absolutely I don't want I don't anyone

2821

02:18:47,549 --> 02:18:46,300

getting it I know I'm not gonna get in

2822

02:18:49,769 --> 02:18:47,559

trouble I don't want anyone getting in

2823

02:18:52,709 --> 02:18:49,779

trouble for using this but yeah I want

2824

02:18:54,570 --> 02:18:52,719

everyone to see it and have it and me

2825

02:18:55,770 --> 02:18:54,580

saying this live your

2826

02:18:57,959 --> 02:18:55,780

were coming from I'm sending it right

2827

02:18:59,940 --> 02:18:57,969

now okay and let's see what happened

2828

02:19:02,910 --> 02:18:59,950

this was not one of the ones that was

2829

02:19:05,600 --> 02:19:02,920

going to be sent by the way so let's

2830

02:19:08,160 --> 02:19:05,610

let's hope this goes through okay and

2831

02:19:10,530 --> 02:19:08,170

I'll get it out there right away now

2832

02:19:13,290 --> 02:19:10,540

because you were listed as author you've

2833

02:19:15,540 --> 02:19:13,300

got dr. Noland in the middle of this

2834

02:19:18,330 --> 02:19:15,550

between to the Stars and Stanford and

2835

02:19:22,500 --> 02:19:18,340

and what other involvement is going on

2836

02:19:24,930 --> 02:19:22,510

here has to the stars not Nolan but as

2837

02:19:31,020 --> 02:19:24,940

to the Stars or DeLong reached out to

2838

02:19:34,560 --> 02:19:31,030

you I've been getting a lot of people

2839

02:19:37,459 --> 02:19:34,570

asking me to reach out to DeLong I've

2840

02:19:41,190 --> 02:19:37,469

not heard from you know performed along

2841

02:19:44,669 --> 02:19:41,200

I have not heard from Gary since it's

2842

02:19:50,070 --> 02:19:44,679

been released he did offer me the one

2843

02:19:52,230 --> 02:19:50,080

and only live video interview he says I

2844

02:19:55,920 --> 02:19:52,240

will only interview with you live on

2845

02:19:58,730 --> 02:19:55,930

video no one else on the paper will be

2846

02:20:02,610 --> 02:19:58,740

allowed to do any video interviews and

2847

02:20:07,380 --> 02:20:02,620

he wanted me to actually fly there the

2848

02:20:09,810 --> 02:20:07,390

week before last at like just a day's

2849

02:20:12,390 --> 02:20:09,820

notice because that was the only option

2850

02:20:14,640 --> 02:20:12,400

he had the only time he had because he's

2851
02:20:16,410 --> 02:20:14,650
so busy to do this interview and of

2852
02:20:20,551 --> 02:20:16,420
course I did not have the money or time

2853
02:20:22,500 --> 02:20:20,561
or the staff to put it to put a film

2854
02:20:28,020 --> 02:20:22,510
team together just to go out in six

2855
02:20:29,610 --> 02:20:28,030
hours to the San Francisco so he just

2856
02:20:32,070 --> 02:20:29,620
said you know let me know when you're

2857
02:20:33,780 --> 02:20:32,080
free and you got your camber team ready

2858
02:20:36,480 --> 02:20:33,790
and we'll do it and get it over with

2859
02:20:38,730 --> 02:20:36,490
and then you know I'll definitely share

2860
02:20:41,370 --> 02:20:38,740
that with you guys and Jimmy and and the

2861
02:20:43,650 --> 02:20:41,380
world and that's going to be the one

2862
02:20:46,590 --> 02:20:43,660
they're going to be posting on the world

2863
02:20:50,220 --> 02:20:46,600

wide news network with you know Fox and

2864

02:20:53,880 --> 02:20:50,230

CBS MC BBC and and whatnot they're all

2865

02:20:55,590 --> 02:20:53,890

waiting for this this interview now if

2866

02:20:57,030 --> 02:20:55,600

he has done something since then please

2867

02:20:59,280 --> 02:20:57,040

let me know guys if there was any other

2868

02:21:01,740 --> 02:20:59,290

like video because this is going to be

2869

02:21:04,380 --> 02:21:01,750

like an exclusive thing which I can't

2870

02:21:08,070 --> 02:21:04,390

wait to share with everyone I will be

2871

02:21:11,370 --> 02:21:08,080

asking you Jimmy and other

2872

02:21:14,250 --> 02:21:11,380

members of our team please let's get our

2873

02:21:16,170 --> 02:21:14,260

questions ready what everybody would

2874

02:21:19,380 --> 02:21:16,180

like to know because this is a one-time

2875

02:21:21,060 --> 02:21:19,390

deal shot and now that all this is

2876

02:21:25,140 --> 02:21:21,070

breaking through I hope that didn't

2877

02:21:26,520 --> 02:21:25,150

change you know Gary's mind moving

2878

02:21:28,770 --> 02:21:26,530

forward with this because this is going

2879

02:21:31,850 --> 02:21:28,780

to be the big groundbreaking time for

2880

02:21:34,680 --> 02:21:31,860

him to explain a lot of this stuff and

2881

02:21:37,440 --> 02:21:34,690

and get it out in the open and answer

2882

02:21:40,200 --> 02:21:37,450

everyone's questions and I think we'll

2883

02:21:43,440 --> 02:21:40,210

learn a lot from this interview and now

2884

02:21:50,460 --> 02:21:43,450

I'm looking at the MRI everybody it is

2885

02:21:52,350 --> 02:21:50,470

up on Twitter so it is there for

2886

02:21:59,640 --> 02:21:52,360

everybody to take a look at and review

2887

02:22:04,890 --> 02:21:59,650

I'm looking at this image Emory and I am

2888

02:22:06,810 --> 02:22:04,900

blown away thank you that that that

2889

02:22:11,790 --> 02:22:06,820

how can Gary Nolan say that that is

2890

02:22:13,110 --> 02:22:11,800

human eye that just doesn't make any

2891

02:22:16,410 --> 02:22:13,120

sense to me now

2892

02:22:19,801 --> 02:22:16,420

can you explain can you explain to me

2893

02:22:21,150 --> 02:22:19,811

one thing yeah quick because we're gonna

2894

02:22:22,860 --> 02:22:21,160

head towards a break looks like we're

2895

02:22:26,610 --> 02:22:22,870

gonna be doing overtime tonight okay

2896

02:22:30,330 --> 02:22:26,620

take your time Emory the DNA well the

2897

02:22:36,330 --> 02:22:30,340

DNA he reported was the DNA that you

2898

02:22:39,301 --> 02:22:36,340

know that he tested yeah what is in this

2899

02:22:43,551 --> 02:22:39,311

bone structure in this MRI it looks to

2900

02:22:47,400 --> 02:22:43,561

me is a cartilage or are those horns

2901
02:22:50,070 --> 02:22:47,410
those are all calcified bones of the

2902
02:22:52,051 --> 02:22:50,080
skull you're seeing the orbital bone

2903
02:22:53,761 --> 02:22:52,061
coming up around those are not horns

2904
02:22:56,340 --> 02:22:53,771
that's what the eyes actually are and

2905
02:22:57,660 --> 02:22:56,350
when you look at the real being on my

2906
02:22:59,160 --> 02:22:57,670
other pictures I'll I'll get you a

2907
02:23:02,370 --> 02:22:59,170
better high-def picture of the being so

2908
02:23:05,250 --> 02:23:02,380
people zoom in and you wouldn't see that

2909
02:23:09,870 --> 02:23:05,260
because on the outside if you notice the

2910
02:23:13,051 --> 02:23:09,880
dark areas that fill in the gaps are our

2911
02:23:16,830 --> 02:23:13,061
cartilage so they would not show up so

2912
02:23:21,660 --> 02:23:16,840
everyone knows on the on this on this

2913
02:23:26,160 --> 02:23:21,670

particular scan but you are say

2914

02:23:30,719 --> 02:23:26,170

a mixture of bone and you can actually

2915

02:23:32,850 --> 02:23:30,729

see where the some of the fractures are

2916

02:23:34,710 --> 02:23:32,860

in this being because it was hit on the

2917

02:23:36,540 --> 02:23:34,720

back of the head there and then that

2918

02:23:38,640 --> 02:23:36,550

that fractures in the back well you can

2919

02:23:41,429 --> 02:23:38,650

see where the mandible on the inside has

2920

02:23:43,770 --> 02:23:41,439

been fractured and you are picking up

2921

02:23:46,290 --> 02:23:43,780

you know you know other things you know

2922

02:23:48,810 --> 02:23:46,300

that are in there and some some denser

2923

02:23:52,200 --> 02:23:48,820

cartilage that might have calcium or it

2924

02:23:54,960 --> 02:23:52,210

might had minerals you know infused into

2925

02:23:56,880 --> 02:23:54,970

that but this is some of the different

2926

02:24:01,860 --> 02:23:56,890

things you're seeing and here it's not I

2927

02:24:04,710 --> 02:24:01,870

can't say it's all of being look I say

2928

02:24:06,690 --> 02:24:04,720

it's not all bone is what I want you to

2929

02:24:08,010 --> 02:24:06,700

guys to know there are things being

2930

02:24:09,840 --> 02:24:08,020

showed up on here which I'm not going to

2931

02:24:13,080 --> 02:24:09,850

talk about but you're seeing the

2932

02:24:16,950 --> 02:24:13,090

structure and many levels here of this

2933

02:24:18,900 --> 02:24:16,960

and I have many many more that are a lot

2934

02:24:22,800 --> 02:24:18,910

better but this is the only one I feel

2935

02:24:29,130 --> 02:24:22,810

safe with sending out right now if we

2936

02:24:32,010 --> 02:24:29,140

took an MRI of a fetus that was that

2937

02:24:35,610 --> 02:24:32,020

small you know a five inch fetus 6 inch

2938

02:24:38,190 --> 02:24:35,620

fetus and we did an MRI with the skull

2939

02:24:40,950 --> 02:24:38,200

appear like this - the fracture on the

2940

02:24:44,520 --> 02:24:40,960

back I mean you can clearly see that it

2941

02:24:47,160 --> 02:24:44,530

wouldn't look like this out of it yeah I

2942

02:24:49,469 --> 02:24:47,170

just heard another click man that's uh

2943

02:24:51,150 --> 02:24:49,479

that's bizarre was that you know it's

2944

02:24:55,560 --> 02:24:51,160

getting it getting rough over here

2945

02:24:58,950 --> 02:24:55,570

yeah dad let's just enjoy it you know if

2946

02:25:04,950 --> 02:24:58,960

we didn't matter they wouldn't be doing

2947

02:25:08,660 --> 02:25:04,960

it is the only way to look at it this is

2948

02:25:11,760 --> 02:25:08,670

this MRI is fascinating and I get so

2949

02:25:16,950 --> 02:25:11,770

creeped out I mean from the very first

2950

02:25:21,450 --> 02:25:16,960

time that I saw the Atacama it it just

2951
02:25:24,420 --> 02:25:21,460
didn't compute so the other thing I have

2952
02:25:26,400 --> 02:25:24,430
to ask and we've got three minutes so

2953
02:25:29,580 --> 02:25:26,410
yeah there there there's your time limit

2954
02:25:31,640 --> 02:25:29,590
you've got three minutes wooden if we I

2955
02:25:34,091 --> 02:25:31,650
know that there's other the

2956
02:25:36,801 --> 02:25:34,101
in being and there's a couple of other

2957
02:25:40,430 --> 02:25:36,811
similar type but if this was something

2958
02:25:43,310 --> 02:25:40,440
that was a typical medical thing that

2959
02:25:47,780 --> 02:25:43,320
was happening wouldnt we have evidence

2960
02:25:54,890 --> 02:25:47,790
and and documentation of other examples

2961
02:25:59,421 --> 02:25:54,900
of this type of genetic you know change

2962
02:26:02,871 --> 02:25:59,431
no of course not no this is because

2963
02:26:05,541 --> 02:26:02,881

remember this has according to the the

2964

02:26:08,650 --> 02:26:05,551

paper and all the testing done genetic

2965

02:26:11,720 --> 02:26:08,660

wise it has the all these mutation so

2966

02:26:14,091 --> 02:26:11,730

it's so different for this is we're

2967

02:26:18,081 --> 02:26:14,101

going back you know this is how this is

2968

02:26:20,421 --> 02:26:18,091

the out here for every for them is like

2969

02:26:21,770 --> 02:26:20,431

well of course it's different it has all

2970

02:26:23,390 --> 02:26:21,780

these different mutation actually has

2971

02:26:26,600 --> 02:26:23,400

more mutations than any other human on

2972

02:26:28,430 --> 02:26:26,610

the planet so it's going to look

2973

02:26:32,121 --> 02:26:28,440

different it's going to have all these

2974

02:26:34,850 --> 02:26:32,131

you know horrible bone diseases and

2975

02:26:36,950 --> 02:26:34,860

cancers and tumors and and all these

2976

02:26:40,520 --> 02:26:36,960

different things going on with this one

2977

02:26:42,831 --> 02:26:40,530

being and you know who's to say until we

2978

02:26:45,020 --> 02:26:42,841

get the right testing you know I could

2979

02:26:48,470 --> 02:26:45,030

just tell you well this doesn't look

2980

02:26:51,081 --> 02:26:48,480

like the humans eyes operated on in the

2981

02:26:52,761 --> 02:26:51,091

past at all and this doesn't look like a

2982

02:26:55,251 --> 02:26:52,771

lot of you know the things I've been

2983

02:26:56,600 --> 02:26:55,261

involved with so it's a little a little

2984

02:26:58,131 --> 02:26:56,610

different but you know we're talking

2985

02:27:01,070 --> 02:26:58,141

about the experts here who wrote this

2986

02:27:03,970 --> 02:27:01,080

paper you know that you know I'm not a

2987

02:27:06,530 --> 02:27:03,980

you know geneticist by far so I don't

2988

02:27:09,501 --> 02:27:06,540

all I can say is this is something I've

2989

02:27:13,581 --> 02:27:09,511

never really witnessed or experienced

2990

02:27:15,171 --> 02:27:13,591

before in a human I got to take a break

2991

02:27:18,200 --> 02:27:15,181

right here so let's go ahead and get

2992

02:27:20,421 --> 02:27:18,210

that out of the way and I'm gonna give

2993

02:27:24,890 --> 02:27:20,431

you this question you can think about it

2994

02:27:27,470 --> 02:27:24,900

in the end during the break when was the

2995

02:27:31,371 --> 02:27:27,480

last time that you had a contact with a

2996

02:27:33,501 --> 02:27:31,381

dr. Greer hold the answer will I get

2997

02:27:33,711 --> 02:27:33,511

that when we come back this is fade to

2998

02:27:35,871 --> 02:27:33,721

black

2999

02:27:39,051 --> 02:27:35,881

and of course the follow-up question

3000

02:27:41,150 --> 02:27:39,061

would be did you guys have a falling-out

3001
02:27:41,760 --> 02:27:41,160
are you guys cool today would you go to

3002
02:27:44,609 --> 02:27:41,770
dinner

3003
02:27:47,010 --> 02:27:44,619
dr. Greer tomorrow Emory think about

3004
02:27:48,569 --> 02:27:47,020
that answer that after the break this is

3005
02:27:50,849 --> 02:27:48,579
fade to black I'm your host Jimmy Church

3006
02:27:54,140 --> 02:27:50,859
of course that question comes in from

3007
02:28:17,251 --> 02:27:54,150
you can on Twitter we'll be right back

3008
02:28:20,410 --> 02:28:17,261
[Music]

3009
02:28:21,070 --> 02:28:20,420
and you are listen to my boy Jimmy

3010
02:28:29,621 --> 02:28:21,080
Church

3011
02:28:37,180 --> 02:28:29,631
opinion reading a book will not make you

3012
02:28:40,660 --> 02:28:37,190
smarter so you went to dinner last night

3013
02:28:43,051 --> 02:28:40,670

you had your favorite pasta or maybe you

3014

02:28:45,341 --> 02:28:43,061

had a heavy spicy meal in the left you

3015

02:28:47,950 --> 02:28:45,351

get the t-dot-com

3016

02:28:52,001 --> 02:28:47,960

maybe you mowed down a huge steak and

3017

02:28:53,860 --> 02:28:52,011

your plumbing is all plug get the t.com

3018

02:28:56,711 --> 02:28:53,870

our super strength tea will take care of

3019

02:29:00,220 --> 02:28:56,721

your occasional it's all organic and

3020

02:29:02,711 --> 02:29:00,230

non-gmo get rid of we have so many great

3021

02:29:04,871 --> 02:29:02,721

supplements but our super tea is number

3022

02:29:08,680 --> 02:29:04,881

one get the tea calm that's get the

3023

02:29:12,011 --> 02:29:08,690

t-dot-com so you love talk radio then

3024

02:29:15,100 --> 02:29:12,021

you'll love talk stream live calm talk

3025

02:29:17,110 --> 02:29:15,110

stream live is always on 24/7 with the

3026

02:29:19,060 --> 02:29:17,120

best streaming talk shows find your

3027

02:29:21,341 --> 02:29:19,070

favorite talkers and discover some new

3028

02:29:24,041 --> 02:29:21,351

ones it's free readily available online

3029

02:29:25,900 --> 02:29:24,051

or on mobile with any smartphone or

3030

02:29:28,270 --> 02:29:25,910

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

3031

02:29:31,421 --> 02:29:28,280

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

3032

02:29:33,490 --> 02:29:31,431

easier just go to talk stream live calm

3033

02:29:38,291 --> 02:29:33,500

be sure to download the free apps from

3034

02:29:40,301 --> 02:29:38,301

Google Play or the itunes app store when

3035

02:29:43,331 --> 02:29:40,311

you take the beans from Central America

3036

02:29:45,520 --> 02:29:43,341

with dashes of indonesian and african

3037

02:29:48,610 --> 02:29:45,530

mixed in and then roast it to the dark

3038

02:29:52,001 --> 02:29:48,620

side of fade to black you create the

3039

02:29:54,430 --> 02:29:52,011

ultimate brew of Fringe introducing the

3040

02:29:57,671 --> 02:29:54,440

fade to black blend from river moon

3041

02:30:00,160 --> 02:29:57,681

coffee yes River moons darkest

3042

02:30:02,200 --> 02:30:00,170

customized roast was created for the

3043

02:30:05,230 --> 02:30:02,210

love of fade to black

3044

02:30:07,900 --> 02:30:05,240

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3045

02:30:11,470 --> 02:30:07,910

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3046

02:30:14,440 --> 02:30:11,480

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3047

02:30:16,080 --> 02:30:14,450

coffee dog deep with distinct

3048

02:30:18,840 --> 02:30:16,090

bittersweet chocolate highlight

3049

02:30:21,599 --> 02:30:18,850

just like the bunker leaning further

3050

02:30:23,969 --> 02:30:21,609

into the darkness of the roast is fade

3051

02:30:26,490 --> 02:30:23,979

to black blend from River moon coffee

3052

02:30:29,399 --> 02:30:26,500

just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

3053

02:30:32,990 --> 02:30:29,409

radio.com and use the promo code F to be

3054

02:30:37,200 --> 02:30:33,000

blend for 15% off of your order today

3055

02:30:39,240 --> 02:30:37,210

gobekli tepe hey can we talk about

3056

02:30:42,330 --> 02:30:39,250

something serious for a minute your age

3057

02:30:44,819 --> 02:30:42,340

getting old has its perks but remember

3058

02:30:46,830 --> 02:30:44,829

being a few years younger you know your

3059

02:30:48,719 --> 02:30:46,840

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

3060

02:30:50,700 --> 02:30:48,729

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

3061

02:30:52,979 --> 02:30:50,710

haunting you and you just felt better

3062

02:30:55,679 --> 02:30:52,989

well we can't turn back the clocks and

3063

02:30:57,809 --> 02:30:55,689

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

3064

02:31:00,960 --> 02:30:57,819

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

3065

02:31:03,000 --> 02:31:00,970

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

3066

02:31:04,679 --> 02:31:03,010

doctor formulated daily supplement that

3067

02:31:06,389 --> 02:31:04,689

helps your body maintain its peak

3068

02:31:09,030 --> 02:31:06,399

performance and fight the aging process

3069

02:31:10,530 --> 02:31:09,040

imagine sleeping better looking better

3070

02:31:12,990 --> 02:31:10,540

and feeling better

3071

02:31:14,939 --> 02:31:13,000

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3072

02:31:17,639 --> 02:31:14,949

thousands of people just like you at

3073

02:31:20,130 --> 02:31:17,649

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3074

02:31:21,510 --> 02:31:20,140

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3075

02:31:23,429 --> 02:31:21,520

will feel when your family and friends

3076
02:31:25,769 --> 02:31:23,439
are asking you what you did to look so

3077
02:31:28,080 --> 02:31:25,779
good your secret will be nature's youth

3078
02:31:30,569 --> 02:31:28,090
RSS it's time to start looking better

3079
02:31:32,639 --> 02:31:30,579
and feeling better learn more in order

3080
02:31:42,939 --> 02:31:32,649
your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

3081
02:31:57,800 --> 02:31:46,639
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3082
02:32:02,210 --> 02:31:57,810
born this way KCRA radio.com this is kjc

3083
02:32:16,630 --> 02:32:14,490
[Music]

3084
02:32:20,080 --> 02:32:16,640
all right welcome back fade to black

3085
02:32:22,390 --> 02:32:20,090
great show tonight Emory Smith gotta

3086
02:32:24,780 --> 02:32:22,400
thank him for coming out it's says it's

3087
02:32:28,510 --> 02:32:24,790
my third show with Emory in like a week

3088
02:32:29,860 --> 02:32:28,520

man man man Emory we got a we got yeah

3089

02:32:35,350 --> 02:32:29,870

we got to stop meeting like this

3090

02:32:37,230 --> 02:32:35,360

okay back to die dr. Greer and and the

3091

02:32:40,810 --> 02:32:37,240

question that was just posted in Twitter

3092

02:32:42,520 --> 02:32:40,820

the our audience pays attention you know

3093

02:32:47,980 --> 02:32:42,530

they know what's going on out there and

3094

02:32:50,770 --> 02:32:47,990

what I found interesting is when Greer

3095

02:32:54,070 --> 02:32:50,780

did everything that he has you know

3096

02:32:59,830 --> 02:32:54,080

stated about dr. Noland he hasn't

3097

02:33:04,150 --> 02:32:59,840

mentioned your name once and so there

3098

02:33:07,210 --> 02:33:04,160

you go are you guys cool yeah we're cool

3099

02:33:10,660 --> 02:33:07,220

everything's fine I met him at contact

3100

02:33:11,860 --> 02:33:10,670

in the desert last year and you know we

3101

02:33:12,940 --> 02:33:11,870

haven't been out to eat or anything

3102

02:33:15,700 --> 02:33:12,950

anytime soon

3103

02:33:16,750 --> 02:33:15,710

but if they if they do arrange that

3104

02:33:18,580 --> 02:33:16,760

there because they're gonna have to have

3105

02:33:21,610 --> 02:33:18,590

two big huge security teams and a

3106

02:33:25,000 --> 02:33:21,620

private jet and they better have some

3107

02:33:27,880 --> 02:33:25,010

good good food for us because we love to

3108

02:33:30,040 --> 02:33:27,890

eat okay and that's one of her old past

3109

02:33:34,360 --> 02:33:30,050

time favorites so thank you

3110

02:33:36,040 --> 02:33:34,370

so there so the question was did you

3111

02:33:38,469 --> 02:33:36,050

guys have a falling-out or anything like

3112

02:33:42,760 --> 02:33:38,479

that again nobody knows anything but you

3113

02:33:44,380 --> 02:33:42,770

know on the inside but you but you know

3114

02:33:44,860 --> 02:33:44,390

that's well know after I help that's

3115

02:33:48,010 --> 02:33:44,870

right

3116

02:33:51,010 --> 02:33:48,020

after I helped do the Cirrus movie I had

3117

02:33:52,719 --> 02:33:51,020

two other endeavors I had to go in on

3118

02:33:56,110 --> 02:33:52,729

and do some other things so I think

3119

02:33:58,810 --> 02:33:56,120

people or we're looking at it as you

3120

02:34:01,300 --> 02:33:58,820

know and there are people you know see

3121

02:34:03,130 --> 02:34:01,310

study members and everyone that know you

3122

02:34:04,780 --> 02:34:03,140

know pretty much everything about me and

3123

02:34:07,810 --> 02:34:04,790

everything about Greer and all the

3124

02:34:10,570 --> 02:34:07,820

amazing things that as a team of how we

3125

02:34:12,760 --> 02:34:10,580

work together and it was amazing and I

3126

02:34:15,160 --> 02:34:12,770

wish I I wish I had see I was paying for

3127

02:34:18,010 --> 02:34:15,170

it all myself everyone needs to know you

3128

02:34:20,110 --> 02:34:18,020

know I invested you know I volunteered

3129

02:34:20,380 --> 02:34:20,120

for C study as vice president for seven

3130

02:34:22,179 --> 02:34:20,390

years

3131

02:34:23,860 --> 02:34:22,189

I was not getting paid for that position

3132

02:34:25,780 --> 02:34:23,870

I've never been paid you know to do

3133

02:34:27,070 --> 02:34:25,790

anything I'll all volunteer work I did a

3134

02:34:30,551 --> 02:34:27,080

whole two years of the movie

3135

02:34:33,280 --> 02:34:30,561

volunteer I put over \$350,000 into the

3136

02:34:34,780 --> 02:34:33,290

project and my time it was even more

3137

02:34:37,540 --> 02:34:34,790

expensive but I never charged for that

3138

02:34:38,950 --> 02:34:37,550

so when I started getting low on funds

3139

02:34:41,080 --> 02:34:38,960

ever since I started dealing with

3140

02:34:43,660 --> 02:34:41,090

zero-point energy and extraterrestrials

3141

02:34:45,130 --> 02:34:43,670

and helping you know greer with

3142

02:34:47,020 --> 02:34:45,140

volunteering with career and everything

3143

02:34:49,720 --> 02:34:47,030

you know i started getting more and more

3144

02:34:52,180 --> 02:34:49,730

tax and I had to you know take care of

3145

02:34:55,540 --> 02:34:52,190

my family my mom came down with cancer

3146

02:34:57,190 --> 02:34:55,550

and so I was going through a lot of

3147

02:34:59,860 --> 02:34:57,200

stuff where I had to come back to the

3148

02:35:02,590 --> 02:34:59,870

home and not you know it was there's a

3149

02:35:04,360 --> 02:35:02,600

lot going on during that time and you

3150

02:35:07,720 --> 02:35:04,370

know I had a great business back then at

3151

02:35:10,180 --> 02:35:07,730

that time which is now being stripped

3152

02:35:13,420 --> 02:35:10,190

away from me which I'm very upset about

3153

02:35:15,310 --> 02:35:13,430

because a lot of my colleague families

3154

02:35:18,070 --> 02:35:15,320

and friends I pretty much but they

3155

02:35:19,990 --> 02:35:18,080

didn't die already I lost everyone and

3156

02:35:22,690 --> 02:35:20,000

it was because no one wanted to be

3157

02:35:24,370 --> 02:35:22,700

associated with me because I was talking

3158

02:35:27,580 --> 02:35:24,380

about extraterrestrials and started

3159

02:35:29,051 --> 02:35:27,590

coming out more and more and especially

3160

02:35:31,150 --> 02:35:29,061

when I started working with zero-point

3161

02:35:33,190 --> 02:35:31,160

energy devices in our lab and I had to

3162

02:35:36,190 --> 02:35:33,200

shut that down and that's why I recently

3163

02:35:38,830 --> 02:35:36,200

would say you know attacked while trying

3164

02:35:40,390 --> 02:35:38,840

to transport that thing so there's a lot

3165

02:35:42,330 --> 02:35:40,400

of these new things that we're going on

3166

02:35:44,710 --> 02:35:42,340

and I think people just need to realize

3167

02:35:47,500 --> 02:35:44,720

that I had other things that I need to

3168

02:35:49,390 --> 02:35:47,510

have to go take care of and and that was

3169

02:35:52,570 --> 02:35:49,400

and that's basically what was happening

3170

02:35:58,030 --> 02:35:52,580

okay so you and dr. Greer or cool you

3171

02:36:00,130 --> 02:35:58,040

just mentioned your mom and cancer last

3172

02:36:02,860 --> 02:36:00,140

week on fade to black

3173

02:36:06,910 --> 02:36:02,870

you had mentioned and I didn't follow up

3174

02:36:09,850 --> 02:36:06,920

I should have but you had said that we

3175

02:36:13,900 --> 02:36:09,860

have a cure for cancer we have cured

3176

02:36:16,770 --> 02:36:13,910

cancer but that hasn't gone public can

3177

02:36:20,490 --> 02:36:16,780

you expand on that

3178

02:36:22,240 --> 02:36:20,500

well I expand on the classified

3179

02:36:24,700 --> 02:36:22,250

technologies but there's enough

3180

02:36:27,250 --> 02:36:24,710

technologies out here right now that you

3181

02:36:30,430 --> 02:36:27,260

can cure cancer there around stage 2 or

3182

02:36:31,900 --> 02:36:30,440

or less and that doesn't mean you can't

3183

02:36:33,940 --> 02:36:31,910

cure any cancers many cancers that

3184

02:36:37,060 --> 02:36:33,950

people are just so positive they can

3185

02:36:39,250 --> 02:36:37,070

cure themselves but for those of like my

3186

02:36:41,211 --> 02:36:39,260

mom i cured her cancer her first cancer

3187

02:36:44,030 --> 02:36:41,221

that is stage 2 lung cancer

3188

02:36:46,581 --> 02:36:44,040

with her diet and with food grade

3189

02:36:50,180 --> 02:36:46,591

hydrogen peroxide I was using ozone I

3190

02:36:52,190 --> 02:36:50,190

was using all my other funky crystals

3191

02:36:55,280 --> 02:36:52,200

and pyramids and whatnot and also a

3192

02:36:58,730 --> 02:36:55,290

special Tesla coil energy device and I

3193

02:37:00,980 --> 02:36:58,740

was also using a scan our cosmic device

3194

02:37:05,421 --> 02:37:00,990

so she was being bombarded with a lot of

3195

02:37:07,430 --> 02:37:05,431

Ealing a lot of food changes and it was

3196

02:37:09,201 --> 02:37:07,440

funny because the doctor kept saying

3197

02:37:10,751 --> 02:37:09,211

every timer we like to check out the

3198

02:37:13,730 --> 02:37:10,761

tumor kept shrinking shrinking shrinking

3199

02:37:15,320 --> 02:37:13,740

and I'm like yep I'm fine no big deal

3200

02:37:19,730 --> 02:37:15,330

and you know I wouldn't let her have

3201

02:37:21,740 --> 02:37:19,740

chemo or radiation so at that time it

3202

02:37:25,190 --> 02:37:21,750

was neat because the doctor just said

3203

02:37:26,390 --> 02:37:25,200

well mr. Smith you know that homeopathic

3204

02:37:28,940 --> 02:37:26,400

stuff you're doing here on the chart

3205

02:37:30,770 --> 02:37:28,950

just it just keep doing that you know

3206

02:37:32,810 --> 02:37:30,780

and he was just you know didn't know how

3207

02:37:34,251 --> 02:37:32,820

to explain it because you know he

3208

02:37:36,411 --> 02:37:34,261

basically told her this tumor is going

3209

02:37:38,240 --> 02:37:36,421

to grow to unbelievable size and you

3210

02:37:39,890 --> 02:37:38,250

know you're going to die in a year and

3211

02:37:41,990 --> 02:37:39,900

that's not what happened you know I

3212

02:37:43,671 --> 02:37:42,000

cured her in here now many a couple

3213

02:37:46,310 --> 02:37:43,681

years no no three or four years later

3214

02:37:49,161 --> 02:37:46,320

she did get another cancer which I I

3215

02:37:51,970 --> 02:37:49,171

wasn't aware of and it snuck up on me

3216

02:37:58,070 --> 02:37:51,980

but you know these things happen and

3217

02:38:01,041 --> 02:37:58,080

then she also passed away so here I am

3218

02:38:02,570 --> 02:38:01,051

now okay but we can we can wicked that's

3219

02:38:03,921 --> 02:38:02,580

the best stuff I can tell you guys right

3220

02:38:07,911 --> 02:38:03,931

now that's out there those things I

3221

02:38:10,581 --> 02:38:07,921

mentioned are great utilities for for

3222

02:38:13,190 --> 02:38:10,591

attacking those types of things and that

3223

02:38:14,990 --> 02:38:13,200

later at a later date you know we'll try

3224

02:38:17,150 --> 02:38:15,000

to get these other things out that I

3225

02:38:19,011 --> 02:38:17,160

want to invent and I have a you know

3226

02:38:21,411 --> 02:38:19,021

that's what I do I'm an engineer with

3227

02:38:23,201 --> 02:38:21,421

making cure making these types of

3228

02:38:25,520 --> 02:38:23,211

devices that cure all sorts of things

3229

02:38:28,520 --> 02:38:25,530

but since then my lab got taken away

3230

02:38:30,980 --> 02:38:28,530

just because of funding and think I've

3231

02:38:35,390 --> 02:38:30,990

been dead in the water for three years

3232

02:38:38,091 --> 02:38:35,400

now because of my my recent lawsuit

3233

02:38:41,331 --> 02:38:38,101

right now fighting for my you know my

3234

02:38:44,480 --> 02:38:41,341

patents that someone has one of my

3235

02:38:48,261 --> 02:38:44,490

colleagues just because of me being a

3236

02:38:49,820 --> 02:38:48,271

certain color and also me being very

3237

02:38:52,341 --> 02:38:49,830

forthcoming and giving to other

3238

02:38:55,010 --> 02:38:52,351

countries my devices my business partner

3239

02:38:57,679 --> 02:38:55,020

didn't agree with it and I am in the

3240

02:39:00,920 --> 02:38:57,689

this horrible position now because I do

3241

02:39:02,450 --> 02:39:00,930

I mean money to fight and those people

3242

02:39:04,399 --> 02:39:02,460

know that you know I don't have a home

3243

02:39:05,660 --> 02:39:04,409

or a vehicle and it's not like I get

3244

02:39:07,939 --> 02:39:05,670

paid to do these things I've been doing

3245

02:39:09,679 --> 02:39:07,949

everything for free do you have I want

3246

02:39:11,800 --> 02:39:09,689

to get everything out there now do you

3247

02:39:15,620 --> 02:39:11,810

have a GoFundMe or anything like that

3248

02:39:18,889 --> 02:39:15,630

set up yeah I have to PayPal the PayPal

3249

02:39:20,450 --> 02:39:18,899

thing is on my facebook and David

3250

02:39:21,859 --> 02:39:20,460

Wilcock was really nice when I got

3251

02:39:25,069 --> 02:39:21,869

really sick and put in the hospital last

3252

02:39:27,139 --> 02:39:25,079

December to run me a PayPal you know

3253

02:39:29,300 --> 02:39:27,149

PayPal fund me thing and that's all I

3254

02:39:31,849 --> 02:39:29,310

having I don't have a GoFundMe but the

3255

02:39:33,950 --> 02:39:31,859

PayPal does anyone wants to help out

3256

02:39:36,920 --> 02:39:33,960

I'd be very appreciative and it's the

3257

02:39:38,540 --> 02:39:36,930

Emory Smith 72 PayPal and you can find

3258

02:39:41,990 --> 02:39:38,550

it on my facebook I do believe it's on

3259

02:39:43,969 --> 02:39:42,000

the Twitter and my web page and tell me

3260

02:39:46,010 --> 02:39:43,979

what Rob's okay so we have that we have

3261

02:39:49,880 --> 02:39:46,020

the links up for all of that over at a

3262

02:39:52,880 --> 02:39:49,890

Jimmy Church radio calm so that you know

3263

02:39:59,620 --> 02:39:52,890

absolutely if anybody wants to go help

3264

02:40:02,840 --> 02:39:59,630

out and we can I that yeah absolutely

3265

02:40:06,139 --> 02:40:02,850

this question just came up from do sky

3266

02:40:09,710 --> 02:40:06,149

and I totally agree with this question

3267

02:40:12,050 --> 02:40:09,720

which is going back to the MRI if the

3268

02:40:14,450 --> 02:40:12,060

jagged edges that look like saw teeth

3269

02:40:17,420 --> 02:40:14,460

along the cranial plate the jawline and

3270

02:40:24,109 --> 02:40:17,430

the neck or actual features of the being

3271

02:40:26,120 --> 02:40:24,119

or aberrations in the MRI imaging yeah

3272

02:40:28,460 --> 02:40:26,130

it could it could be all happy I don't

3273

02:40:32,000 --> 02:40:28,470

have a up on my my computer and I'll

3274

02:40:34,240 --> 02:40:32,010

just look at that more precisely because

3275

02:40:38,050 --> 02:40:34,250

it could have it could happen that way

3276

02:40:41,300 --> 02:40:38,060

where you have these like reflections

3277

02:40:44,319 --> 02:40:41,310

when it's when it's being shot but most

3278

02:40:47,899 --> 02:40:44,329

of the stuff you see there's the actual

3279

02:40:51,050 --> 02:40:47,909

section of that being you know it's a

3280

02:40:53,120 --> 02:40:51,060

scan of that entire skull of what it

3281

02:40:55,939 --> 02:40:53,130

actually looks like on the inside so we

3282

02:40:57,290 --> 02:40:55,949

can see how the inside layers of the

3283

02:40:59,420 --> 02:40:57,300

skull because there's a couple more

3284

02:41:01,700 --> 02:40:59,430

layers that are if you look at the

3285

02:41:03,679 --> 02:41:01,710

pictures you know like in the study you

3286

02:41:06,200 --> 02:41:03,689

see a smooth skull you see this

3287

02:41:08,870 --> 02:41:06,210

beautiful cheek jawline you don't see

3288

02:41:12,320 --> 02:41:08,880

the you know the inside you know of

3289

02:41:15,469 --> 02:41:12,330

being of how actually formed and that is

3290

02:41:18,530 --> 02:41:15,479

what's so compelling the brain on the

3291

02:41:21,019 --> 02:41:18,540

inside had there was there was a lot of

3292

02:41:23,599 --> 02:41:21,029

you know overgrowth of this brain which

3293

02:41:26,929 --> 02:41:23,609

might not be oh wow did you hear that it

3294

02:41:29,359 --> 02:41:26,939

might not be the overgrowth of the it

3295

02:41:32,510 --> 02:41:29,369

might not be a mutation it might be just

3296

02:41:34,750 --> 02:41:32,520

how these this species is but this this

3297

02:41:36,830 --> 02:41:34,760

bone grows just go to the inside and

3298

02:41:38,780 --> 02:41:36,840

splits up the loads and that's what you

3299

02:41:41,330 --> 02:41:38,790

guys are seeing there the rest is

3300

02:41:44,630 --> 02:41:41,340

actually the the dentist part of that

3301

02:41:49,780 --> 02:41:44,640

skull it's it's it's fascinating to me

3302

02:41:52,389 --> 02:41:49,790

because it have that I also picture what

3303

02:41:56,649 --> 02:41:52,399

would be happening here if there was

3304

02:42:00,380 --> 02:41:56,659

skin and you know how they do the the

3305

02:42:05,149 --> 02:42:00,390

reconstructions right of of mummies and

3306

02:42:07,280 --> 02:42:05,159

and and and skulls yeah what do you

3307

02:42:12,109 --> 02:42:07,290

think we would see out here if there was

3308

02:42:14,330 --> 02:42:12,119

skin yeah we're we're really all on top

3309

02:42:15,500 --> 02:42:14,340

of that we're just looking for some

3310

02:42:18,469 --> 02:42:15,510

funding to do it we've got all the

3311

02:42:20,090 --> 02:42:18,479

Hollywood guys ready to do this you know

3312

02:42:22,969 --> 02:42:20,100

with a new 3d printing the way I printed

3313

02:42:24,439 --> 02:42:22,979

this this one I have here at home we can

3314

02:42:26,809 --> 02:42:24,449

do the same thing and blow it up to our

3315

02:42:29,599 --> 02:42:26,819

size and then we can actually you know

3316

02:42:31,939 --> 02:42:29,609

have the skin like I told you this this

3317

02:42:34,939 --> 02:42:31,949

being did have a scaly type skin of the

3318

02:42:36,469 --> 02:42:34,949

one that I seen before I think it's the

3319

02:42:38,510 --> 02:42:36,479

most similar now and now it has been a

3320

02:42:41,450 --> 02:42:38,520

such a long time so everyone knows this

3321

02:42:45,080 --> 02:42:41,460

is in the early 90s that the last time I

3322

02:42:46,790 --> 02:42:45,090

saw this this particular species so you

3323

02:42:48,559 --> 02:42:46,800

know we're really excited to do that

3324

02:42:50,450 --> 02:42:48,569

because like they do with cro-magnon man

3325

02:42:53,510 --> 02:42:50,460

on Discovery Channel National Geographic

3326

02:42:55,309 --> 02:42:53,520

you know I want to do that right now we

3327

02:42:58,189 --> 02:42:55,319

have the ability to do it right now if

3328

02:42:59,719 --> 02:42:58,199

one of these uh corporations or someone

3329

02:43:02,179 --> 02:42:59,729

wants to you know help me out with that

3330

02:43:04,969 --> 02:43:02,189

that's one of the other things we want

3331

02:43:07,280 --> 02:43:04,979

to talk about is you know we can also

3332

02:43:10,570 --> 02:43:07,290

talk about where it came from and and

3333

02:43:13,729 --> 02:43:10,580

try to decipher how it would live and

3334

02:43:16,370 --> 02:43:13,739

because of our you know not just myself

3335

02:43:17,899 --> 02:43:16,380

with other scientists that were working

3336

02:43:20,840 --> 02:43:17,909

in the projects with me that are coming

3337

02:43:22,460 --> 02:43:20,850

out you know are are really interested

3338

02:43:22,701 --> 02:43:22,470

in like let's show people like when we

3339

02:43:24,861 --> 02:43:22,711

go

3340

02:43:27,921 --> 02:43:24,871

to the dinosaurs Michelle davelis let's

3341

02:43:31,461 --> 02:43:27,931

go back and and and recreate what what

3342

02:43:33,261 --> 02:43:31,471

it may have looked like if it was an

3343

02:43:37,100 --> 02:43:33,271

extraterrestrial from you know another

3344

02:43:39,440 --> 02:43:37,110

planet and there's also I mean one of

3345

02:43:41,180 --> 02:43:39,450

the most glaring things I think for all

3346

02:43:48,081 --> 02:43:41,190

of us aside from the overall appearance

3347

02:43:50,361 --> 02:43:48,091

of the Atacama is the rib count I have

3348

02:44:00,711 --> 02:43:50,371

to just stop and go wait a minute here

3349

02:44:07,161 --> 02:44:00,721

now how how how common is different ribs

3350

02:44:09,081 --> 02:44:07,171

in humans well you know I know a little

3351

02:44:12,470 --> 02:44:09,091

bit about that I'll just refer you guys

3352

02:44:15,921 --> 02:44:12,480

back of that it's not a common thing now

3353

02:44:18,980 --> 02:44:15,931

it is in in my my line of work it was

3354

02:44:20,930 --> 02:44:18,990

very common but it wasn't it's not

3355

02:44:24,890 --> 02:44:20,940

common in him I don't have a projected

3356

02:44:27,341 --> 02:44:24,900

number for that that's for sure I think

3357

02:44:30,140 --> 02:44:27,351

I couldn't tell you and now what about a

3358

02:44:35,841 --> 02:44:30,150

five fingers five toes on this little

3359

02:44:40,911 --> 02:44:35,851

guy right yes it was okay but were there

3360

02:44:45,531 --> 02:44:40,921

any other differences you know what

3361

02:44:48,440 --> 02:44:45,541

about what about the shoulders oh and

3362

02:44:52,401 --> 02:44:48,450

you know how many bones in in the shins

3363

02:44:56,871 --> 02:44:52,411

how many bones in the forearms was all

3364

02:44:59,690 --> 02:44:56,881

of that normal yeah that was pretty

3365

02:45:02,511 --> 02:44:59,700

pretty normal I mean just the shape and

3366

02:45:04,491 --> 02:45:02,521

the bone structure was different it's

3367

02:45:07,671 --> 02:45:04,501

nothing really normal I mean if you're

3368

02:45:09,531 --> 02:45:07,681

if you put this skeleton which I I would

3369

02:45:11,031 --> 02:45:09,541

like to do next time for you guys which

3370

02:45:12,801 --> 02:45:11,041

I don't I can probably do that on the

3371

02:45:14,751 --> 02:45:12,811

computer somehow if we can put in

3372

02:45:16,761 --> 02:45:14,761

skeletons next to each other I think I

3373

02:45:18,201 --> 02:45:16,771

did a good show to go down and sell

3374

02:45:20,690 --> 02:45:18,211

everyone like all the differences

3375

02:45:22,491 --> 02:45:20,700

because just to answer that and just you

3376

02:45:25,461 --> 02:45:22,501

know on this episode we're not doing it

3377

02:45:27,470 --> 02:45:25,471

do justice because it really there's a

3378

02:45:29,541 --> 02:45:27,480

lot going on with this being that's not

3379

02:45:33,921 --> 02:45:29,551

talked about if you know what I mean

3380

02:45:36,051 --> 02:45:33,931

yeah began I think yeah because I see

3381

02:45:39,860 --> 02:45:36,061

only one bone in the shins

3382

02:45:42,291 --> 02:45:39,870

and the forearms I don't see - and when

3383

02:45:45,220 --> 02:45:42,301

we're talking about eight here instead

3384

02:45:46,520 --> 02:45:45,230

of ten that means two ribs are missing

3385

02:45:49,011 --> 02:45:46,530

right

3386

02:45:52,161 --> 02:45:49,021

and there should be ten stacked up here

3387

02:45:54,860 --> 02:45:52,171

per side in a normal human but here

3388

02:45:58,341 --> 02:45:54,870

there is only eight and then I'm looking

3389

02:46:02,661 --> 02:45:58,351

at are the bones fused together which

3390

02:46:04,041 --> 02:46:02,671

hides in the forms yeah yes cartilage

3391

02:46:05,511 --> 02:46:04,051

there is part list there they're not

3392

02:46:08,360 --> 02:46:05,521

fused to the arms at all there are

3393

02:46:12,531 --> 02:46:08,370

separate entity on I was telling you I

3394

02:46:13,041 --> 02:46:12,541

did have to trim some of them two of the

3395

02:46:16,251 --> 02:46:13,051

ribs

3396

02:46:19,161 --> 02:46:16,261

I had to trim away there's a small few

3397

02:46:21,081 --> 02:46:19,171

millimeters with a bone Roger to get the

3398

02:46:24,560 --> 02:46:21,091

inside out I actually had to go inside

3399

02:46:26,930 --> 02:46:24,570

the rib to get that bone marrow because

3400

02:46:29,331 --> 02:46:26,940

it would be give us the you know the

3401
02:46:31,310 --> 02:46:29,341
best specimen possible because we didn't

3402
02:46:32,600 --> 02:46:31,320
want to break the femur or you know

3403
02:46:38,360 --> 02:46:32,610
they've already destroyed the skull

3404
02:46:40,070 --> 02:46:38,370
later earlier specimen you know together

3405
02:46:42,230 --> 02:46:40,080
the especial Minh they were trying to

3406
02:46:44,871 --> 02:46:42,240
drill something out and I don't know the

3407
02:46:47,270 --> 02:46:44,881
story behind that part but in order for

3408
02:46:48,860 --> 02:46:47,280
what we had to do which was get the

3409
02:46:51,501 --> 02:46:48,870
inside the bone there without destroying

3410
02:46:54,081 --> 02:46:51,511
the being was to clip those two ribs you

3411
02:46:56,600 --> 02:46:54,091
see there and it already had a fractured

3412
02:47:01,190 --> 02:46:56,610
humerus which we talked about which

3413
02:47:02,720 --> 02:47:01,200

during my extraction that did actually

3414

02:47:06,411 --> 02:47:02,730

let me break it again that they just put

3415

02:47:11,301 --> 02:47:06,421

you know glued that back on it's just

3416

02:47:14,331 --> 02:47:11,311

incredible I mean and and I totally

3417

02:47:17,150 --> 02:47:14,341

agree with you doing that that would be

3418

02:47:21,680 --> 02:47:17,160

interesting with a 3d printing of

3419

02:47:24,591 --> 02:47:21,690

something that would be to scale you

3420

02:47:26,570 --> 02:47:24,601

know something bigger and and laying the

3421

02:47:30,161 --> 02:47:26,580

skin right I think Hollywood should

3422

02:47:34,640 --> 02:47:30,171

should get involved with this also maybe

3423

02:47:38,600 --> 02:47:34,650

directly not only on the 3d printing but

3424

02:47:40,791 --> 02:47:38,610

certainly with man the feet just the

3425

02:47:45,381 --> 02:47:40,801

feet just blow my mind I'm just looking

3426
02:47:46,541 --> 02:47:45,391
at more the you know to do recreations

3427
02:47:49,451 --> 02:47:46,551
with animation

3428
02:47:52,091 --> 02:47:49,461
with Hollywood to see but we would be

3429
02:47:55,921 --> 02:47:52,101
looking at here and there's okay now I

3430
02:48:02,860 --> 02:47:55,931
forgot to mention this earlier the lips

3431
02:48:05,921 --> 02:48:02,870
now what okay we're looking at that list

3432
02:48:07,421 --> 02:48:05,931
okay right what you're looking at but

3433
02:48:08,801 --> 02:48:07,431
this is what I want everyone to know and

3434
02:48:10,421 --> 02:48:08,811
you're you're asking all the right

3435
02:48:12,520 --> 02:48:10,431
questions if you look around the eye

3436
02:48:14,951 --> 02:48:12,530
sockets and the mouth and in between the

3437
02:48:16,961 --> 02:48:14,961
ribs and break there were the abdomen is

3438
02:48:20,171 --> 02:48:16,971

you know this is the mummification

3439

02:48:23,020 --> 02:48:20,181

process of the cartilage and the fashio

3440

02:48:24,551 --> 02:48:23,030

and the muscle you know drying up around

3441

02:48:26,591 --> 02:48:24,561

it and that's why it has a different

3442

02:48:28,331 --> 02:48:26,601

color to it that's why it kept it all in

3443

02:48:32,381 --> 02:48:28,341

place because there's definitely a lot

3444

02:48:34,030 --> 02:48:32,391

of protein and collagen like articular

3445

02:48:38,230 --> 02:48:34,040

cartilage and cartilage throughout the

3446

02:48:39,850 --> 02:48:38,240

body and I'm actually layering the the

3447

02:48:43,661 --> 02:48:39,860

skull and the round and that's why you

3448

02:48:46,180 --> 02:48:43,671

guys see that this darkness and then

3449

02:48:48,850 --> 02:48:46,190

people see also the ridge on that is

3450

02:48:50,770 --> 02:48:48,860

bone where you're seeing then those and

3451

02:48:53,140 --> 02:48:50,780

the crown come down and across the

3452

02:48:58,241 --> 02:48:53,150

mandible there and that is covered with

3453

02:49:00,341 --> 02:48:58,251

some parts and legitimist matter that

3454

02:49:01,991 --> 02:49:00,351

had dried up on there which thank

3455

02:49:04,690 --> 02:49:02,001

goodness that did because it kept

3456

02:49:09,161 --> 02:49:04,700

everything in place when do you did the

3457

02:49:12,791 --> 02:49:09,171

MRI on the body and I think you you did

3458

02:49:15,251 --> 02:49:12,801

CT scans too as well what about yeah I

3459

02:49:20,940 --> 02:49:15,261

did it all what about internal organs is

3460

02:49:23,381 --> 02:49:20,950

there anything left there well there's

3461

02:49:26,320 --> 02:49:23,391

there's like shapes

3462

02:49:29,680 --> 02:49:26,330

okay there's many shapes of organs that

3463

02:49:32,621 --> 02:49:29,690

would you know look just like like some

3464

02:49:34,451 --> 02:49:32,631

organs we would have and that's another

3465

02:49:37,301 --> 02:49:34,461

thing that I wouldn't mind showing

3466

02:49:40,211 --> 02:49:37,311

people on another episode to get into

3467

02:49:42,011 --> 02:49:40,221

that because you really have to see what

3468

02:49:44,201 --> 02:49:42,021

I'm talking about to actually go through

3469

02:49:47,020 --> 02:49:44,211

the whole thing but yes there was organs

3470

02:49:49,570 --> 02:49:47,030

there was these you know flattening

3471

02:49:52,511 --> 02:49:49,580

areas of dryness that we know from

3472

02:49:55,270 --> 02:49:52,521

looking at prior modifications of humans

3473

02:49:57,190 --> 02:49:55,280

and other bodies of how that looks after

3474

02:50:00,040 --> 02:49:57,200

a certain time of course this being in

3475

02:50:03,040 --> 02:50:00,050

the hottest place in the planet

3476
02:50:05,680 --> 02:50:03,050
you know I'm sure this dried out pretty

3477
02:50:08,260 --> 02:50:05,690
damn quick yeah I'm looking at these

3478
02:50:13,630 --> 02:50:08,270
teeth man that's that's bizarre I wanted

3479
02:50:26,260 --> 02:50:13,640
to ask you also and that skull is okay

3480
02:50:27,610 --> 02:50:26,270
what was that Rippey oh man I wonder if

3481
02:50:31,480 --> 02:50:27,620
the audience heard that I'm not even

3482
02:50:33,190 --> 02:50:31,490
sure what I just heard but that was yeah

3483
02:50:34,870 --> 02:50:33,200
that was that was that was that was a

3484
02:50:37,120 --> 02:50:34,880
good one whatever that was I gotta I

3485
02:50:40,930 --> 02:50:37,130
gotta listen to that back to see if that

3486
02:50:46,719 --> 02:50:40,940
recorded the eyes it looks like there's

3487
02:50:50,140 --> 02:50:46,729
something there that's bad again is this

3488
02:50:52,630 --> 02:50:50,150

the dried tissue of the aisle is

3489

02:50:55,090 --> 02:50:52,640

Hartlage and the skin and muscle mm-hmm

3490

02:50:57,400 --> 02:50:55,100

the same stuff all that all the things

3491

02:51:01,360 --> 02:50:57,410

you see there outlining this body is

3492

02:51:03,940 --> 02:51:01,370

exactly that it's the you know it's just

3493

02:51:06,400 --> 02:51:03,950

the the dried cartilage and skin are

3494

02:51:10,480 --> 02:51:06,410

made for possible skin that was there

3495

02:51:14,530 --> 02:51:10,490

that kind of you know shrink-wrapped

3496

02:51:21,460 --> 02:51:14,540

over this body over time and it's just

3497

02:51:26,020 --> 02:51:21,470

unbelievable unbelievable okay I I don't

3498

02:51:29,890 --> 02:51:26,030

know man I is as crazy as it sounds I

3499

02:51:32,469 --> 02:51:29,900

think a dr. Greer has laid out a pretty

3500

02:51:34,420 --> 02:51:32,479

strong case here I don't know what's

3501
02:51:36,280 --> 02:51:34,430
gonna happen over the days and weeks

3502
02:51:39,219 --> 02:51:36,290
ahead we have all these other issues

3503
02:51:42,910 --> 02:51:39,229
that are going down with a TTS a-and I

3504
02:51:44,920 --> 02:51:42,920
just heard something what is do you guys

3505
02:51:47,469 --> 02:51:44,930
alright god I get a flip over to Twitter

3506
02:51:50,110 --> 02:51:47,479
are you guys hearing this didn't hear

3507
02:51:53,230 --> 02:51:50,120
that yeah I don't think we heard that

3508
02:51:59,230 --> 02:51:53,240
one okay that's that's weird okay

3509
02:52:02,410 --> 02:51:59,240
because I heard it in in my cans is is

3510
02:52:06,000 --> 02:52:02,420
there is there something that can be

3511
02:52:09,460 --> 02:52:06,010
done when Greer says right Stanford

3512
02:52:12,820 --> 02:52:09,470
complain let's open up an investigation

3513
02:52:13,750 --> 02:52:12,830

or is this is this just going to be

3514

02:52:16,809 --> 02:52:13,760

forgot

3515

02:52:18,880 --> 02:52:16,819

and moved on and do you think that if

3516

02:52:20,769 --> 02:52:18,890

someone did result from this would it

3517

02:52:28,019 --> 02:52:20,779

get the same coverage back into the

3518

02:52:31,480 --> 02:52:28,029

media again that is that's a hard one to

3519

02:52:35,139 --> 02:52:31,490

really called at this point it's too

3520

02:52:39,190 --> 02:52:35,149

early it's too much being suppressed and

3521

02:52:43,900 --> 02:52:39,200

too much also being put out there I can

3522

02:52:46,660 --> 02:52:43,910

only speculate that only if some other

3523

02:52:49,450 --> 02:52:46,670

you know world leading physicians and

3524

02:52:52,030 --> 02:52:49,460

scientists and doctors really step up to

3525

02:52:54,099 --> 02:52:52,040

the plate and say this is worth doing

3526

02:52:57,820 --> 02:52:54,109

you know again and then the next thing

3527

02:53:01,630 --> 02:52:57,830

is the funding behind that is pretty you

3528

02:53:04,090 --> 02:53:01,640

know intense so you know what's what's

3529

02:53:06,370 --> 02:53:04,100

going to be the holdup here we're going

3530

02:53:07,750 --> 02:53:06,380

to go with this are we gonna you know or

3531

02:53:10,840 --> 02:53:07,760

the people are going to stand up and ask

3532

02:53:15,519 --> 02:53:10,850

about it what does that get us by the

3533

02:53:21,990 --> 02:53:15,529

way you know there is another being you

3534

02:53:24,639 --> 02:53:22,000

know that is I believe to be the

3535

02:53:28,570 --> 02:53:24,649

brother/sister of this being that I'm

3536

02:53:30,670 --> 02:53:28,580

really interested in obtaining the DNA

3537

02:53:33,849 --> 02:53:30,680

from that and testing that against this

3538

02:53:35,710 --> 02:53:33,859

one because then game over if they're

3539

02:53:37,570 --> 02:53:35,720

both the same and this one comes out

3540

02:53:40,300 --> 02:53:37,580

different you know it's a new subspecies

3541

02:53:42,010 --> 02:53:40,310

and whatnot but you know I don't know

3542

02:53:43,990 --> 02:53:42,020

where they're going to take it I don't I

3543

02:53:46,150 --> 02:53:44,000

don't know who's going to fund more of

3544

02:53:48,580 --> 02:53:46,160

the disinformation or the information

3545

02:53:51,880 --> 02:53:48,590

you know where they want to go with it

3546

02:53:53,500 --> 02:53:51,890

you know and and that's a big yeah

3547

02:53:57,010 --> 02:53:53,510

that's a big question and I'm I'm

3548

02:53:58,450 --> 02:53:57,020

curious to know that as well and I don't

3549

02:54:01,780 --> 02:53:58,460

I don't know who's gonna do it

3550

02:54:03,730 --> 02:54:01,790

I misspoke earlier when I said ten ribs

3551

02:54:07,349 --> 02:54:03,740

on each side it's actually twelve ribs

3552

02:54:12,040 --> 02:54:07,359

all humans are born with 24 ribs twelve

3553

02:54:15,880 --> 02:54:12,050

twelve sets of curved flat bones twelve

3554

02:54:21,190 --> 02:54:15,890

on each side yeah no I'm sorry

3555

02:54:24,760 --> 02:54:21,200

I think that's my mistake but do you

3556

02:54:26,530 --> 02:54:24,770

think that now that Grier has brought

3557

02:54:31,030 --> 02:54:26,540

this up that this other

3558

02:54:36,099 --> 02:54:31,040

the Russian version of the atacama is

3559

02:54:40,150 --> 02:54:36,109

going to surface yeah I just hope that

3560

02:54:43,150 --> 02:54:40,160

Greer has the intelligence people in

3561

02:54:46,059 --> 02:54:43,160

place to get Japan actually holding the

3562

02:54:47,500 --> 02:54:46,069

the best footage of everything I don't

3563

02:54:51,210 --> 02:54:47,510

know if they've been infiltrated yet or

3564

02:54:53,590 --> 02:54:51,220

not but that would really help out on

3565

02:54:55,570 --> 02:54:53,600

examination of really good footage we

3566

02:54:58,599 --> 02:54:55,580

can reproduce that just with footage

3567

02:55:03,660 --> 02:54:58,609

from 3d praying and all sorts of amazing

3568

02:55:07,030 --> 02:55:03,670

things to compare to this being you know

3569

02:55:08,349 --> 02:55:07,040

it's just getting the information and

3570

02:55:10,660 --> 02:55:08,359

getting people to come forward with it

3571

02:55:14,860 --> 02:55:10,670

not using it for self worth and and

3572

02:55:16,780 --> 02:55:14,870

doing things like that and who knows you

3573

02:55:21,490 --> 02:55:16,790

know who has that now there seems to be

3574

02:55:24,099 --> 02:55:21,500

a an unknowing of who has that being and

3575

02:55:26,380 --> 02:55:24,109

where is it and and the only people that

3576

02:55:30,700 --> 02:55:26,390

have document is I think there's a group

3577

02:55:32,620 --> 02:55:30,710

in Japan that went out and did that did

3578

02:55:35,250 --> 02:55:32,630

that investigation before it was picked

3579

02:55:38,440 --> 02:55:35,260

up by you know another organization

3580

02:55:41,469 --> 02:55:38,450

unfortunately Emory thank you so much my

3581

02:55:43,900 --> 02:55:41,479

friend and be safe out there just a

3582

02:55:47,380 --> 02:55:43,910

great conversation tonight it's been an

3583

02:55:49,120 --> 02:55:47,390

interesting week with you and just thank

3584

02:55:52,599 --> 02:55:49,130

you so much we'll be in touch over this

3585

02:55:54,900 --> 02:55:52,609

week of course but until then just be

3586

02:55:57,400 --> 02:55:54,910

safe okay

3587

02:55:58,139 --> 02:55:57,410

thank you thank you gaming very much

3588

02:56:00,910 --> 02:55:58,149

thank you everyone

3589

02:56:03,519 --> 02:56:00,920

absolutely thank you so much Emory and

3590

02:56:07,090 --> 02:56:03,529

all of Emory stuff has our roll credits

3591

02:56:08,620 --> 02:56:07,100

here all of his information is right

3592

02:56:10,269 --> 02:56:08,630

there German church radio comments

3593

02:56:13,809 --> 02:56:10,279

Facebook page of course his Twitter page

3594

02:56:16,000 --> 02:56:13,819

is up and his web site is right there to

3595

02:56:19,660 --> 02:56:16,010

me church radio calm and you can go and

3596

02:56:22,360 --> 02:56:19,670

click and there you go okay so you can

3597

02:56:25,599 --> 02:56:22,370

follow and like Emory over at Facebook

3598

02:56:27,940 --> 02:56:25,609

and go and check out his website you can

3599

02:56:30,790 --> 02:56:27,950

stay in direct contact with Emory right

3600

02:56:32,559 --> 02:56:30,800

here on Twitter I want to remind

3601
02:56:35,200 --> 02:56:32,569
everybody that tomorrow night asagna

3602
02:56:38,170 --> 02:56:35,210
grace is going to be here for the first

3603
02:56:38,860 --> 02:56:38,180
time very excited about that and then

3604
02:56:41,290 --> 02:56:38,870
third

3605
02:56:43,930 --> 02:56:41,300
day night we have fate or night I may

3606
02:56:47,020 --> 02:56:43,940
have and this is just pending on some

3607
02:56:49,390 --> 02:56:47,030
other data that we're waiting to have

3608
02:56:51,940 --> 02:56:49,400
come in but I may have a special guest

3609
02:56:54,670 --> 02:56:51,950
lined up a very special guest for

3610
02:56:59,261 --> 02:56:54,680
Thursday night and if we don't do it on

3611
02:57:02,170 --> 02:56:59,271
Thursday we are 100% doing it on Monday

3612
02:57:05,440 --> 02:57:02,180
okay so that's coming up and then Friday

3613
02:57:08,170 --> 02:57:05,450

night I am over at coast-to-coast a.m.

3614

02:57:10,710 --> 02:57:08,180

and we will have open lines all night

3615

02:57:13,990 --> 02:57:10,720

over on coasts and my guest will be

3616

02:57:16,140 --> 02:57:14,000

Richard Dolan to start off the show and

3617

02:57:18,520 --> 02:57:16,150

we'll be talking about all of these

3618

02:57:23,051 --> 02:57:18,530

events and things that are going on

3619

02:57:26,620 --> 02:57:23,061

right now in the media and inside of our

3620

02:57:28,660 --> 02:57:26,630

UFO community absolutely amazing times

3621

02:57:32,080 --> 02:57:28,670

right now and like I said and I really

3622

02:57:34,060 --> 02:57:32,090

mean this we have three four five

3623

02:57:37,000 --> 02:57:34,070

different situations that are starting

3624

02:57:39,900 --> 02:57:37,010

to play out in our community and

3625

02:57:43,930 --> 02:57:39,910

whatever the results are whatever

3626
02:57:46,720 --> 02:57:43,940
whatever plays out we win and that's the

3627
02:57:50,140 --> 02:57:46,730
exciting thing how we we can't we can't

3628
02:57:52,570 --> 02:57:50,150
lose this is just an incredible

3629
02:57:54,790 --> 02:57:52,580
incredible time here for our community

3630
02:57:57,610 --> 02:57:54,800
I'm your host Jimmy Church that is

3631
02:57:59,950 --> 02:57:57,620
another episode of fade to black this

3632
02:58:02,440 --> 02:57:59,960
special event with Emory Smith I want to

3633
02:58:04,511 --> 02:58:02,450
thank Emory for again taking the time he

3634
02:58:05,860 --> 02:58:04,521
just did for hours with Bianco's he did

3635
02:58:08,680 --> 02:58:05,870
three hours less we can fade to black

3636
02:58:10,720 --> 02:58:08,690
another three hours tonight thank you so

3637
02:58:12,820 --> 02:58:10,730
much Emory fade to black executive

3638
02:58:15,190 --> 02:58:12,830

producers Riddick Amari on shows

3639

02:58:17,530 --> 02:58:15,200

produced by Hill J palm Rene Dennis and

3640

02:58:20,350 --> 02:58:17,540

Bob announcers our Steve Carter Jean

3641

02:58:22,900 --> 02:58:20,360

Patou and Mark de Kolb our webmaster

3642

02:58:26,070 --> 02:58:22,910

drew the geek music doug aldrich intro

3643

02:58:29,591 --> 02:58:26,080

space boy space boy music calm

3644

02:58:33,220 --> 02:58:29,601

beta-blockers produced by kjsurya and

3645

02:58:35,020 --> 02:58:33,230

syndication is kgr a the planet

3646

02:58:36,730 --> 02:58:35,030

this broadcast zone and copyright of

3647

02:58:38,770 --> 02:58:36,740

2018 by fade to black and the

3648

02:58:41,230 --> 02:58:38,780

GameChanger network they cannot be

3649

02:58:42,680 --> 02:58:41,240

rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3650

02:58:45,051 --> 02:58:42,690

anywhere they give it a known

3651

02:58:46,671 --> 02:58:45,061

universe without written permission from

3652

02:58:49,400 --> 02:58:46,681

paid to black of the game change your

3653

02:58:53,060 --> 02:58:49,410

network I'm you know Jimmy Church follow

3654

02:58:55,791 --> 02:58:53,070

me on Twitter at Jane Church radio until

3655

02:58:58,220 --> 02:58:55,801

tomorrow night sign your grace right

3656

02:59:00,310 --> 02:58:58,230

here everybody be safe

3657

02:59:18,770 --> 02:59:00,320

go back Lee tapping